SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

新加坡

TAISEI-BALDWIN-GILLIO

Catalogue 22

Thursday, 7 March 1996

Raffles City Convention Centre

Singapore

钱币拍卖会（二十二）

地点：新加坡莱佛士城会议中心

日期：一九九六年三月七日（星期四）

Jointly conducted by 联合主办:

Taisei Stamps & Coins 泰星邮票钱币 • Baldwin's Auctions Ltd • Ronald J. Gillio Auctions

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
APR 02 1996

泰星邮票钱币(新)私人有限公司
TAISEI STAMPS & COINS (S) PTE LTD
12 Aljunied Road, #06-02 SCN Centre, Singapore 389801
Tel: (65) 841-2355, Fax: (65) 841-7680

泰星阁有限公司
TAISEI GALLERY (HK) LTD
Shop UG 45-49, Wing On Plaza
62 Mody Road, Tsim Sha Tsui East, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2311-1699, Fax: (852) 2311-3928, Telex: 43498 TCOIN HK

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD
11 Adelphi Terrace, London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom
Tel: (171) 930-9808, Fax: (171) 930-9450

RONALD J. GILLIO AUCTIONS
1103 State Street, Santa Barbara, CA 93101, United States
Tel: (805) 963-1345, Fax: (805) 962-6659

TAISEI STAMPS & COINS
TAISEI GALLERY
BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS
RJG AUCTIONS
ASSOCIATION INTERNATIONALE DES NUMISMATES PROFESSIONNELS
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS
KNOWLEDGE INTEGRITY RESPONSIBILITY
PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS GUILD · INC.

Price: US$35 (S$50)

FOLIO

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

咸豐元寶

TAISEI-BALDWIN-GILLIO
Catalogue 22

Thursday 7 March 1996
Bencoolen Room, Level 4
Raffles City Convention Centre
SINGAPORE

钱币拍卖会（二十二）

地点：新加坡莱佛士城会议中心
日期：一九九六年三月七日（星期四）

Jointly conducted by 联合主办：
Taisei Stamps & Coins 泰星邮票钱币
Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
Ronald J. Gillio Auctions

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

新加坡

目录 CONTENTS

摘要	3	PROGRAMME
前言	4-5	FOREWORD
彩色版	6-9	COLOUR PLATES
国际钱币	16-62	WORLDS COINS

国家	COUNTRY	组号 LOTS
澳洲	Australia	1
不丹	Bhutan	2-6
波利维亚	Bolivia	7
汶莱	Brunei	8-29
中国	China	30-761
	香港 (Hong Kong 642-660)	
法国	France	762
	French Cochin-China	764-776
法属印度支那	French Indo-China	768-786
英国	Great Britain	793-798
印度	India	799-705
印度尼西亚	Indonesia	906-948
日本	Japan	950-1033
柬埔寨	Kampuchea	1034-1073
韩国	Korea	1075-1091
马来西亚	Malaysia	1092-1318
墨西哥	Mexico	1321-1324
缅甸	Myanmar	1326-1329
荷兰	Netherlands	1330-1345
菲律宾	Philippines	1346-1349
新加坡	Singapore	1351-1354
斯利兰卡	Sri Lanka	1355-1358
泰国	Thailand	1359-1428
美国	U S A	1429-1438
越南	Vietnam	1439-1466
杂项	Miscellaneous	1467-1488

纸钞	86-108	BANK NOTES

国家	COUNTRY	组号 LOTS
阿富汗	Afghanistan	1489-1497
澳洲	Australia	1498-1499
	Belgian Congo	1500-1503
中国	China	1504-1732
	香港 (Hong Kong 1686-1709)	
	澳门 (Macau 1710-1714)	
法属印度支那	French Indo-China	1728-1734
印度	India	1735-1742
印度尼西亚	Indonesia	1743-1749
日本	Japan	1750-1757
韩国	Korea	1759
马来西亚	Malaysia	1760-1794
缅甸	Myanmar	1798-1803
新加坡	Singapore	1804-1823
泰国	Thailand	1824-1840
	Timor	1712, 1748,1749
美国	U S A	1841-1848
越南	Vietnam	1849-1854
	Western Samoa	1855,1856
杂项	Miscellaneous	1857-1881

资料来源	109	BIBLIOGRAPHY
图片		ILLUSTRATIONS
拍卖规则		CONDITIONS OF SALE
邮寄竞投者须知		ADVICE TO POSTAL BIDDERS
付款		PAYMENT
注意		MISCELLANEOUS

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION
TAISEI-BALDWIN-GILLIO NO. 22

THURSDAY, 7 MARCH 1996
WESTIN STAMFORD
SINGAPORE

PRICES REALISED

Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)
22-0001	500	22-0057	130	22-0113	260	22-0169	320	22-0225	140	22-0281	—
22-0002	160	22-0058	950	22-0114	40	22-0170	85	22-0226	—	22-0282	300
22-0003	160	22-0059	—	22-0115	260	22-0171	220	22-0227	1200	22-0283	290
22-0004	180	22-0060	950	22-0116	200	22-0172	—	22-0228	150	22-0284	230
22-0005	—	22-0061	1000	22-0117	120	22-0173	110	22-0229	—	22-0285	70
22-0006	85	22-0062	1040	22-0118	—	22-0174	40	22-0230	350	22-0286	120
22-0007	60	22-0063	1150	22-0119	—	22-0175	—	22-0231	250	22-0287	100
22-0008	—	22-0064	—	22-0120	—	22-0176	50	22-0232	1100	22-0288	300
22-0009	320	22-0065	1250	22-0121	—	22-0177	280	22-0233	100	22-0289	240
22-0010	110	22-0066	310	22-0122	900	22-0178	260	22-0234	—	22-0290	650
22-0011	110	22-0067	110	22-0123	550	22-0179	—	22-0235	—	22-0291	170
22-0012	—	22-0068	1300	22-0124	200	22-0180	80	22-0236	320	22-0292	170
22-0013	110	22-0069	210	22-0125	200	22-0181	150	22-0237	—	22-0293	70
22-0014	85	22-0070	12000	22-0126	170	22-0182	260	22-0238	—	22-0294	—
22-0015	320	22-0071	10000	22-0127	600	22-0183	280	22-0239	—	22-0295	—
22-0016	110	22-0072	85	22-0128	—	22-0184	800	22-0240	—	22-0296	4000
22-0017	110	22-0073	—	22-0129	60	22-0185	450	22-0241	120	22-0297	4000
22-0018	—	22-0074	—	22-0130	—	22-0186	440	22-0242	100	22-0298	—
22-0019	160	22-0075	—	22-0131	190	22-0187	1600	22-0243	—	22-0299	160
22-0020	—	22-0076	—	22-0132	190	22-0188	80	22-0244	1200	22-0300	—
22-0021	160	22-0077	—	22-0133	190	22-0189	230	22-0245	300	22-0301	—
22-0022	80	22-0078	—	22-0134	55	22-0190	350	22-0246	—	22-0302	160
22-0023	110	22-0079	—	22-0135	4500	22-0191	1300	22-0247	170	22-0303	220
22-0024	—	22-0080	—	22-0136	130	22-0192	—	22-0248	320	22-0304	280
22-0025	70	22-0081	—	22-0137	190	22-0193	—	22-0249	220	22-0305	160
22-0026	—	22-0082	—	22-0138	130	22-0194	—	22-0250	—	22-0306	95
22-0027	—	22-0083	—	22-0139	—	22-0195	650	22-0251	65	22-0307	240
22-0028	—	22-0084	—	22-0140	190	22-0196	240	22-0252	50	22-0308	160
22-0029	80	22-0085	—	22-0141	900	22-0197	500	22-0253	700	22-0309	—
22-0030	170	22-0086	600	22-0142	120	22-0198	85	22-0254	750	22-0310	95
22-0031	200	22-0087	10000	22-0143	280	22-0199	190	22-0255	1100	22-0311	600
22-0032	130	22-0088	1600	22-0144	150	22-0200	330	22-0256	1100	22-0312	—
22-0033	550	22-0089	1400	22-0145	55	22-0201	20	22-0257	—	22-0313	75
22-0034	370	22-0090	1200	22-0146	80	22-0202	6000	22-0258	—	22-0314	140
22-0035	460	22-0091	400	22-0147	400	22-0203	85	22-0259	—	22-0315	260
22-0036	—	22-0092	55	22-0148	—	22-0204	80	22-0260	240	22-0316	400
22-0037	350	22-0093	80	22-0149	—	22-0205	700	22-0261	—	22-0317	—
22-0038	400	22-0094	190	22-0150	420	22-0206	240	22-0262	850	22-0318	130
22-0039	—	22-0095	260	22-0151	—	22-0207	420	22-0263	110	22-0319	150
22-0040	190	22-0096	—	22-0152	240	22-0208	—	22-0264	200	22-0320	100
22-0041	180	22-0097	3200	22-0153	400	22-0209	80	22-0265	110	22-0321	300
22-0042	450	22-0098	6000	22-0154	320	22-0210	160	22-0266	880	22-0322	240
22-0043	140	22-0099	—	22-0155	70	22-0211	—	22-0267	700	22-0323	750
22-0044	—	22-0100	—	22-0156	35	22-0212	150	22-0268	900	22-0324	—
22-0045	600	22-0101	13000	22-0157	80	22-0213	100	22-0269	—	22-0325	940
22-0046	—	22-0102	11000	22-0158	700	22-0214	65	22-0270	—	22-0326	300
22-0047	90	22-0103	250	22-0159	160	22-0215	360	22-0271	550	22-0327	1200
22-0048	400	22-0104	380	22-0160	—	22-0216	3000	22-0272	330	22-0328	40
22-0049	—	22-0105	270	22-0161	—	22-0217	1100	22-0273	—	22-0329	4000
22-0050	—	22-0106	850	22-0162	—	22-0218	850	22-0274	160	22-0330	4100
22-0051	130	22-0107	80	22-0163	110	22-0219	1200	22-0275	—	22-0331	1900
22-0052	1150	22-0108	240	22-0164	460	22-0220	2000	22-0276	—	22-0332	30
22-0053	—	22-0109	160	22-0165	240	22-0221	60	22-0277	—	22-0333	400
22-0054	75	22-0110	350	22-0166	45	22-0222	280	22-0278	120	22-0334	130
22-0055	170	22-0111	9000	22-0167	100	22-0223	50	22-0279	—	22-0335	—
22-0056	320	22-0112	—	22-0168	220	22-0224	60	22-0280	550	22-0336	—

Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)
22-0337	40	22-0403	220	22-0469	1100	22-0535	650	22-0600	2500	22-0666	950
22-0338	—	22-0404	—	22-0470	—	22-0536	550	22-0601	1900	22-0667	850
22-0339	100	22-0405	—	22-0471	85	22-0537	600	22-0602	—	22-0668	750
22-0340	85	22-0406	85	22-0472	100	22-0538	50	22-0603	800	22-0669	850
22-0341	50	22-0407	90	22-0473	55	22-0539	—	22-0604	160	22-0670	1100
22-0342	110	22-0408	12000	22-0474	650	22-0540	180	22-0605	—	22-0671	420
22-0343	6500	22-0409	500	22-0475	8500	22-0541	260	22-0606	—	22-0672	460
22-0344	1900	22-0410	800	22-0476	330	22-0542	360	22-0607	—	22-0673	850
22-0345	—	22-0411	1200	22-0477	650	22-0543	260	22-0608	170	22-0674	950
22-0346	45	22-0412	1100	22-0478	850	22-0544	270	22-0609	165	22-0675	1100
22-0347	320	22-0413	1000	22-0479	1300	22-0545	220	22-0610	700	22-0676	700
22-0348	950	22-0414	1600	22-0480	500	22-0546	—	22-0611	750	22-0677	750
22-0349	80	22-0415	2600	22-0481	370	22-0547	240	22-0612	750	22-0678	750
22-0350	—	22-0416	190	22-0482	800	22-0548	—	22-0613	—	22-0679	600
22-0351	170	22-0417	150	22-0483	700	22-0549	1300	22-0614	650	22-0680	1200
22-0352	130	22-0418	130	22-0484	800	22-0550	1000	22-0615	180	22-0681	300
22-0353	120	22-0419	160	22-0485	550	22-0551	—	22-0616	2800	22-0682	600
22-0354	110	22-0420	—	22-0486	600	22-0552	—	22-0617	—	22-0683	—
22-0355	48000	22-0421	85	22-0487	22000	22-0553	260	22-0618	—	22-0684	330
22-0356	7000	22-0422	150	22-0488	700	22-0554	—	22-0619	—	22-0685	600
22-0357	—	22-0423	75	22-0489	650	22-0555	280	22-0620	160	22-0686	480
22-0358	—	22-0424	90	22-0490	440	22-0556	80	22-0621	1600	22-0687	480
22-0359	4000	22-0425	75	22-0491	500	22-0557	160	22-0622	500	22-0688	650
22-0360	40	22-0426	90	22-0492	350	22-0558	—	22-0623	950	22-0689	440
22-0361	30	22-0427	750	22-0493	500	22-0559	—	22-0624	1400	22-0690	360
22-0362	75	22-0428	130	22-0494	650	22-0560	550	22-0625	500	22-0691	400
22-0363	400	22-0429	340	22-0495	1000	22-0561	—	22-0626	—	22-0692	460
22-0364	—	22-0430	120	22-0496	5000	22-0562	550	22-0627	—	22-0693	480
22-0365	—	22-0431	130	22-0497	480	22-0563	550	22-0628	420	22-0694	550
22-0366	—	22-0432	1100	22-0498	500	22-0564	450	22-0629	—	22-0695	600
22-0367	300	22-0433	120	22-0499	550	22-0565	500	22-0630	420	22-0696	270
22-0368	—	22-0434	175	22-0500	600	22-0566	—	22-0631	270	22-0697	170
22-0369	380	22-0435	160	22-0501	500	22-0567	450	22-0632	420	22-0698	500
22-0370	—	22-0436	120	22-0502	300	22-0568	470	22-0633	200	22-0699	380
22-0371	—	22-0437	200	22-0503	200	22-0569	800	22-0634	160	22-0700	220
22-0372	—	22-0438	170	22-0504	300	22-0570	1200	22-0635	160	22-0701	850
22-0373	—	22-0439	450	22-0505	300	22-0571	1100	22-0636	45	22-0702	220
22-0374	—	22-0440	160	22-0506	460	22-0572	1700	22-0637	1600	22-0703	460
22-0375	—	22-0441	240	22-0507	320	22-0573	110	22-0638	—	22-0704	400
22-0376	—	22-0442	200	22-0508	440	22-0574	—	22-0639	1600	22-0705	340
22-0377	—	22-0443	120	22-0509	180	22-0575	270	22-0640	—	22-0706	280
22-0378	100	22-0444	320	22-0510	340	22-0576	50	22-0641	160	22-0707	220
22-0379	30	22-0445	—	22-0511	400	22-0577	—	22-0642	330	22-0708	800
22-0380	110	22-0446	—	22-0512	1400	22-0578	2100	22-0643	250	22-0709	—
22-0381	60	22-0447	1200	22-0513	100	22-0579	—	22-0644	340	22-0710	—
22-0382	40	22-0448	320	22-0514	110	22-0580	2000	22-0645	310	22-0711	—
22-0383	30	22-0449	—	22-0515	70	22-0581	80	22-0646	850	22-0712	750
22-0384	45	22-0450	—	22-0516	950	22-0582	180	22-0647	320	22-0713	1000
22-0385	—	22-0451	—	22-0517	7500	22-0583	65	22-0648	750	22-0714	800
22-0386	—	22-0452	—	22-0518	600	22-0584	—	22-0649	800	22-0715	950
22-0387	30	22-0453	130	22-0519	1000	22-0585	—	22-0650	250	22-0716	240
22-0388	40	22-0454	—	22-0520	—	22-0586	—	22-0651	800	22-0717	240
22-0389	170	22-0455	4600	22-0521	700	22-0587	45	22-0652	650	22-0718	440
22-0390	50	22-0456	3000	22-0522	600	22-0588	—	22-0653	220	22-0719	—
22-0391	—	22-0457	3400	22-0523	700	22-0589	—	22-0654	—	22-0720	420
22-0392	180	22-0458	1800	22-0524	700	22-0590	60	22-0655	55	22-0721	650
22-0393	190	22-0459	1800	22-0525	1500	22-0591	130	22-0656	65	22-0722	—
22-0394	2700	22-0460	1400	22-0526	750	22-0592	200	22-0657	45	22-0723	270
22-0395	4100	22-0461	600	22-0527	5500	22-0593	70	22-0658	60	22-0724	270
22-0396	1600	22-0462	420	22-0528	300	22-0594	50	22-0659	60	22-0725	70
22-0397	1200	22-0463	225	22-0529	40	22-0595	1500	22-0660	110	22-0726	380
22-0398	2400	22-0464	330	22-0530	85	22-0596	1000	22-0661	45	22-0727	70
22-0399	1100	22-0465	440	22-0531	120	22-0597	1500	22-0662	240	22-0728	70
22-0400	70	22-0466	410	22-0532	40	22-0598	750	22-0663	380	22-0729	520
22-0401	20	22-0467	410	22-0533	950	22-0599	50	22-0664	500	22-0730	70
22-0402	35	22-0468	225	22-0534	700	22-0599A	100	22-0665	320	22-0731	500

Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)
22-0732	190	22-0797	—	22-0863	—	22-0927	—	22-0993	1100	22-1057	—
22-0733	1000	22-0798	—	22-0864	—	22-0928	160	22-0994	170	22-1058	—
22-0734	110	22-0799	70	22-0865	300	22-0929	90	22-0995	130	22-1059	—
22-0735	80	22-0800	374	22-0866	450	22-0930	70	22-0996	70	22-1060	—
22-0736	70	22-0801	230	22-0867	450	22-0931	110	22-0997	60	22-1061	—
22-0737	320	22-0802	—	22-0868	—	22-0932	140	22-0998	600	22-1062	220
22-0738	80	22-0803	650	22-0869	180	22-0933	160	22-0999	50	22-1063	320
22-0739	110	22-0804	600	22-0870	—	22-0934	80	22-1000	40	22-1064	—
22-0740	110	22-0805	6000	22-0871	—	22-0935	60	22-1001	—	22-1065	—
22-0741	180	22-0806	2700	22-0872	300	22-0936	90	22-1002	160	22-1066	950
22-0742	850	22-0807	6000	22-0873	250	22-0937	—	22-1003	160	22-1067	1100
22-0743	160	22-0808	11000	22-0874	300	22-0938	70	22-1004	—	22-1068	70
22-0744	—	22-0809	240	22-0875	400	22-0939	80	22-1005	70	22-1069	80
22-0745	500	22-0810	—	22-0876	700	22-0940	140	22-1006	35	22-1070	70
22-0746	—	22-0811	—	22-0877	—	22-0941	140	22-1007	—	22-1071	90
22-0747	650	22-0812	—	22-0877A	20	22-0942	90	22-1008	140	22-1072	—
22-0748	1100	22-0813	—	22-0878	500	22-0943	80	22-1009	—	22-1073	380
22-0749	420	22-0814	—	22-0879	—	22-0944	170	22-1010	80	22-1074	240
22-0750	700	22-0815	—	22-0880	—	22-0945	110	22-1011	100	22-1075	10000
22-0751	130	22-0816	—	22-0881	—	22-0946	—	22-1012	280	22-1076	5000
22-0752	100	22-0817	80	22-0882	—	22-0947	50	22-1013	120	22-1077	1000
22-0753	65	22-0818	—	22-0883	—	22-0948	900	22-1014	160	22-1078	280
22-0754	65	22-0819	—	22-0884	—	22-0949	60	22-1015	110	22-1079	550
22-0755	140	22-0820	—	22-0885	—	22-0950	370	22-1016	—	22-1080	—
22-0756	170	22-0821	—	22-0886	—	22-0951	—	22-1017	120	22-1081	—
22-0757	220	22-0822	—	22-0887	55	22-0952	190	22-1018	200	22-1082	—
22-0758	280	22-0823	480	22-0888	320	22-0953	—	22-1019	140	22-1083	310
22-0759	300	22-0824	300	22-0889	300	22-0954	170	22-1020	130	22-1084	—
22-0760	90	22-0825	300	22-0890	65	22-0955	1400	22-1021	160	22-1085	—
22-0761	—	22-0826	300	22-0891	—	22-0956	110	22-1022	70	22-1086	—
22-0762	320	22-0827	480	22-0892	370	22-0957	180	22-1023	300	22-1087	260
22-0763	180	22-0828	650	22-0893	100	22-0958	90	22-1024	170	22-1088	160
22-0764	4200	22-0829	100	22-0894	—	22-0959	300	22-1024A	110	22-1089	220
22-0765	260	22-0830	—	22-0895	85	22-0960	370	22-1024B	70	22-1090	200
22-0766	220	22-0831	170	22-0896	105	22-0961	580	22-1025	60	22-1091	—
22-0767	140	22-0832	—	22-0897	170	22-0962	360	22-1026	—	22-1092	2600
22-0768	130	22-0833	340	22-0898	170	22-0963	550	22-1027	1300	22-1093	550
22-0769	130	22-0834	140	22-0899	160	22-0964	1450	22-1028	110	22-1094	240
22-0770	1000	22-0835	140	22-0900	—	22-0965	120	22-1029	170	22-1095	130
22-0771	45	22-0836	440	22-0901	1000	22-0966	50	22-1030	180	22-1096	—
22-0772	700	22-0837	400	22-0902	160	22-0967	360	22-1031	95	22-1097	260
22-0773	300	22-0838	110	22-0903	190	22-0968	90	22-1032	380	22-1098	180
22-0774	360	22-0839	110	22-0904	25	22-0969	300	22-1033	70	22-1099	50
22-0775	400	22-0840	—	22-0905	65	22-0970	320	22-1034	—	22-1100	—
22-0776	—	22-0841	—	22-0906	220	22-0971	1800	22-1035	200	22-1101	—
22-0777	—	22-0842	—	22-0907	—	22-0972	340	22-1036	150	22-1102	80
22-0778	—	22-0843	300	22-0908	550	22-0973	340	22-1037	320	22-1103	—
22-0779	230	22-0844	200	22-0909	550	22-0974	170	22-1038	—	22-1104	—
22-0780	35	22-0845	—	22-0910	700	22-0975	550	22-1039	—	22-1105	300
22-0780A	—	22-0846	150	22-0911	1700	22-0976	220	22-1040	130	22-1106	55
22-0781	140	22-0847	—	22-0912	1300	22-0977	—	22-1041	200	22-1107	15
22-0782	110	22-0848	260	22-0913	90	22-0978	170	22-1042	—	22-1108	80
22-0783	—	22-0849	700	22-0914	300	22-0979	130	22-1043	160	22-1109	—
22-0784	—	22-0850	220	22-0915	260	22-0980	460	22-1044	—	22-1110	—
22-0785	—	22-0851	100	22-0916	100	22-0981	—	22-1045	—	22-1111	110
22-0786	867	22-0852	110	22-0917	100	22-0982	480	22-1046	—	22-1112	280
22-0787	120	22-0853	—	22-0918	95	22-0983	—	22-1047	80	22-1113	280
22-0788	140	22-0854	110	22-0919	110	22-0984	75	22-1048	—	22-1114	200
22-0789	140	22-0855	260	22-0920	—	22-0985	45	22-1049	—	22-1115	120
22-0790	150	22-0856	—	22-0921	550	22-0986	165	22-1050	1600	22-1116	—
22-0791	165	22-0857	500	22-0922	60	22-0987	—	22-1051	—	22-1117	400
22-0792	220	22-0858	320	22-0923	100	22-0988	—	22-1052	—	22-1118	240
22-0793	—	22-0859	650	22-0924	50	22-0989	200	22-1053	—	22-1119	200
22-0794	240	22-0860	55	22-0925	—	22-0990	420	22-1054	35	22-1120	220
22-0795	35	22-0861	—	22-0925A	180	22-0991	170	22-1055	30	22-1121	210
22-0796	65	22-0862	1600	22-0926	—	22-0992	220	22-1056	45	22-1122	420

Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)
22-1123	60	22-1188	—	22-1254	65	12-1320	80	22-1385	3000	22-1451	450
22-1124	60	22-1189	190	22-1255	50	22-1321	480	22-1386	3300	22-1452	500
22-1125	100	22-1190	120	22-1256	420	22-1322	340	22-1387	800	22-1453	260
22-1126	19000	22-1191	—	22-1257	240	22-1323	110	22-1388	350	22-1454	135
22-1127	700	22-1192	—	22-1258	65	22-1324	160	22-1389	290	22-1455	320
22-1127A	280	22-1193	—	22-1259	—	22-1325	180	22-1390	—	22-1456	160
22-1128	—	22-1194	390	22-1260	—	22-1326	—	22-1391	400	22-1457	—
22-1129	10	22-1195	—	22-1261	—	22-1327	75	22-1392	300	22-1458	260
22-1130	80	22-1196	—	22-1262	200	22-1328	200	22-1393	320	22-1459	110
22-1131	—	22-1197	—	22-1263	140	22-1329	400	22-1394	40	22-1460	360
22-1132	—	22-1198	—	22-1264	130	22-1330	80	22-1395	140	22-1461	500
22-1133	1000	22-1199	—	22-1265	160	22-1331	—	22-1396	—	22-1462	360
22-1134	—	22-1200	—	22-1266	160	22-1332	150	22-1397	—	22-1463	75
22-1135	240	22-1201	200	22-1267	65	22-1333	—	22-1398	250	22-1464	120
22-1136	95	22-1202	260	22-1268	—	22-1334	—	22-1399	250	22-1465	95
22-1137	120	22-1203	—	22-1269	220	22-1335	340	22-1400	250	22-1466	—
22-1138	1500	22-1204	400	22-1270	40	22-1336	300	22-1401	350	22-1467	75
22-1139	30	22-1205	—	22-1271	60	22-1337	340	22-1402	350	22-1467A	240
22-1140	—	22-1206	—	22-1272	—	22-1338	170	22-1403	—	22-1467B	50
22-1141	200	22-1207	—	22-1273	—	22-1339	—	22-1404	380	22-1468	600
22-1142	260	22-1208	800	22-1274	—	22-1340	—	22-1405	280	22-1469	280
22-1143	220	22-1209	—	22-1275	310	22-1341	270	22-1406	—	22-1470	170
22-1144	250	22-1210	550	22-1276	300	22-1342	—	22-1407	110	22-1471	—
22-1145	80	22-1211	220	22-1277	210	22-1343	85	22-1408	110	22-1472	320
22-1146	500	22-1212	500	22-1278	—	22-1344	210	22-1409	—	22-1473	—
22-1147	625	22-1213	—	22-1279	300	22-1345	220	22-1410	6000	22-1474	—
22-1148	240	22-1214	—	22-1280	—	22-1346	160	22-1411	240	22-1475	—
22-1149	340	22-1215	500	22-1281	240	22-1347	200	22-1412	—	22-1476	—
22-1150	—	22-1216	—	22-1282	50	22-1348	650	22-1413	—	22-1477	—
22-1151	60	22-1217	—	22-1283	—	22-1349	260	22-1414	1100	22-1478	—
22-1152	35	22-1218	200	22-1284	150	22-1350	240	22-1415	1000	22-1479	—
22-1153	280	22-1219	—	22-1285	130	22-1351	5500	22-1416	260	22-1480	310
22-1154	85	22-1220	—	22-1286	60	22-1352	320	22-1417	1000	22-1481	260
22-1155	—	22-1221	220	22-1287	220	22-1353	380	22-1418	—	22-1482	—
22-1156	—	22-1222	—	22-1288	300	22-1354	110	22-1419	—	22-1483	—
22-1157	—	22-1223	180	22-1289	—	22-1355	60	22-1420	1100	22-1484	—
22-1158	200	22-1224	—	22-1290	190	22-1356	95	22-1421	150	22-1485	—
22-1159	—	22-1225	200	22-1291	80	22-1357	100	22-1422	—	22-1486	360
22-1160	60	22-1226	—	22-1292	180	22-1358	140	22-1423	—	22-1487	—
22-1161	45	22-1227	—	22-1293	—	22-1359	130	22-1424	160	22-1488	100
22-1162	70	22-1228	180	22-1294	—	22-1360	1600	22-1425	2600	22-1489	270
22-1163	850	22-1229	200	22-1295	170	22-1361	190	22-1426	2800	22-1490	170
22-1164	850	22-1230	—	22-1296	—	22-1362	470	22-1427	65	22-1491	220
22-1165	—	22-1231	500	22-1297	420	22-1363	—	22-1428	130	22-1492	140
22-1166	45	22-1232	65	22-1298	30	22-1364	300	22-1429	600	22-1493	—
22-1167	260	22-1233	800	22-1299	110	22-1365	3000	22-1430	260	22-1494	100
22-1168	500	22-1234	—	22-1300	130	22-1366	850	22-1431	300	22-1495	130
22-1169	1800	22-1235	360	22-1301	—	22-1367	300	22-1432	—	22-1496	400
22-1170	—	22-1236	260	22-1302	150	22-1368	700	22-1433	—	22-1497	120
22-1171	700	22-1237	—	22-1303	200	22-1369	42000	22-1434	70	22-1498	—
22-1172	—	22-1238	310	22-1304	—	22-1370	130	22-1435	70	22-1499	120
22-1173	—	22-1239	—	22-1305	75	22-1371	900	22-1436	60	22-1500	120
22-1174	—	22-1240	—	22-1306	260	22-1371A	—	22-1437	—	22-1501	110
22-1175	450	22-1241	310	22-1307	—	22-1372	750	22-1438	—	22-1502	80
22-1176	—	22-1242	—	22-1308	—	22-1373	55	22-1439	1600	22-1503	200
22-1177	180	22-1243	300	22-1309	—	22-1374	140	22-1440	210	22-1504	180
22-1178	190	22-1244	190	22-1310	50	22-1375	25	22-1441	60	22-1505	260
22-1179	—	22-1245	280	22-1311	—	22-1376	160	22-1442	160	22-1506	380
22-1180	—	22-1246	240	22-1312	45	22-1377	260	22-1443	140	22-1507	80
22-1181	400	22-1247	—	22-1313	40	22-1378	750	22-1444	320	22-1508	80
22-1182	—	22-1248	85	22-1314	—	22-1379	440	22-1445	—	22-1509	340
22-1183	—	22-1249	120	22-1315	—	22-1380	130	22-1446	240	22-1510	350
22-1184	300	22-1250	170	22-1316	—	22-1381	110	22-1447	550	22-1511	700
22-1185	—	22-1251	—	22-1317	—	22-1382	150	22-1448	550	22-1512	330
22-1186	—	22-1252	—	22-1318	110	22-1383	360	22-1449	280	22-1513	500
22-1187	—	22-1253	—	22-1319	110	22-1384	—	22-1450	2800	22-1514	90

Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)	Lot No.	Knockdown Price (US$)
22-1515	—	22-1573	—	22-1631	—	22-1689	4400	22-1747	170	22-1805	170
22-1516	—	22-1574	—	22-1632	—	22-1690	270	22-1748	170	22-1806	360
22-1517	180	22-1575	130	22-1633	250	22-1691	350	22-1749	170	22-1807	720
22-1518	220	22-1576	200	22-1634	210	22-1692	260	22-1750	120	22-1808	850
22-1519	—	22-1577	120	22-1635	—	22-1693	—	22-1751	40	22-1809	1100
22-1520	—	22-1578	1000	22-1636	—	22-1694	130	22-1752	300	22-1810	650
22-1521	—	22-1579	600	22-1637	130	22-1695	130	22-1753	—	22-1811	1600
22-1522	360	22-1580	370	22-1638	180	22-1696	130	22-1754	20	22-1812	340
22-1523	90	22-1581	—	22-1639	85	22-1697	180	22-1755	2200	22-1813	300
22-1524	85	22-1582	200	22-1640	—	22-1698	190	22-1756	—	22-1814	550
22-1525	100	22-1583	—	22-1641	240	22-1699	240	22-1757	—	22-1815	650
22-1526	—	22-1584	—	22-1642	75	22-1700	200	22-1758	—	22-1816	950
22-1527	—	22-1585	—	22-1643	—	22-1701	900	22-1759	160	22-1817	—
22-1528	400	22-1586	180	22-1644	420	22-1702	95	22-1760	—	22-1818	—
22-1529	—	22-1587	—	22-1645	—	22-1703	110	22-1761	400	22-1819	—
22-1530	—	22-1588	300	22-1646	—	22-1704	180	22-1762	—	22-1820	650
22-1531	45	22-1589	—	22-1647	160	22-1705	300	22-1763	—	22-1821	340
22-1532	260	22-1590	—	22-1648	110	22-1706	320	22-1764	800	22-1822	—
22-1533	150	22-1591	110	22-1649	85	22-1707	330	25-1765	4800	22-1823	240
22-1534	170	22-1592	110	22-1650	—	22-1708	310	22-1766	380	22-1824	2500
22-1535	70	22-1593	—	22-1651	—	22-1709	—	22-1767	220	22-1825	180
22-1536	—	22-1594	90	22-1652	—	22-1710	—	22-1768	170	22-1826	400
22-1537	130	22-1595	320	22-1653	—	22-1711	5000	22-1769	1200	22-1827	300
22-1538	—	22-1596	400	22-1654	—	22-1712	9000	22-1770	550	22-1828	650
22-1539	—	22-1597	—	22-1655	—	22-1713	—	22-1771	850	22-1829	140
22-1540	—	22-1598	900	22-1656	—	22-1714	—	22-1772	150	22-1830	35
22-1541	320	22-1599	—	22-1657	—	22-1715	—	22-1773	1100	22-1831	1100
22-1542	—	22-1600	—	22-1658	—	22-1716	—	22-1774	1300	22-1832	340
22-1543	—	22-1601	—	22-1659	—	22-1717	—	22-1775	200	22-1833	420
22-1544	—	22-1602	—	22-1660	—	22-1718	170	22-1776	330	22-1834	850
22-1545	300	22-1603	340	22-1661	—	22-1719	—	22-1777	460	22-1835	1400
22-1546	400	22-1604	—	22-1662	—	22-1720	—	22-1778	550	22-1836	800
22-1547	290	22-1605	900	22-1663	65	22-1721	—	22-1779	190	22-1837	360
22-1548	280	22-1606	—	22-1664	30	22-1722	—	22-1780	130	22-1838	1100
22-1549	130	22-1607	—	22-1665	130	22-1723	—	22-1781	—	22-1839	—
22-1550	380	22-1608	300	22-1666	130	22-1724	—	22-1782	280	22-1840	—
22-1551	320	22-1609	460	22-1667	—	22-1725	—	22-1783	140	22-1841	200
22-1552	—	22-1610	—	22-1668	—	22-1726	—	22-1784	1000	22-1842	220
22-1553	1700	22-1611	—	22-1669	—	22-1727	220	22-1785	260	22-1843	420
22-1554	1700	22-1612	—	22-1670	190	22-1728	320	22-1786	240	22-1844	500
22-1555	800	22-1613	—	22-1671	130	22-1729	20	22-1787	550	22-1845	400
22-1556	360	22-1614	310	22-1672	—	22-1730	30	22-1788	45	22-1846	340
22-1557	380	22-1615	400	22-1673	—	22-1731	25	22-1789	550	22-1847	190
22-1558	—	22-1616	330	22-1674	340	22-1732	35	22-1790	1000	22-1848	260
22-1559	3800	22-1617	240	22-1675	150	22-1733	25	22-1791	800	22-1849	200
22-1560	240	22-1618	—	22-1676	290	22-1734	20	22-1792	480	22-1850	220
22-1561	600	22-1619	—	22-1677	1400	22-1735	130	22-1793	550	22-1851	370
22-1562	700	22-1620	—	22-1678	—	22-1736	220	22-1794	700	22-1852	160
22-1563	550	22-1621	—	22-1679	—	22-1737	550	22-1795	170	22-1853	80
22-1564	550	22-1622	—	22-1680	—	22-1738	220	22-1796	320	22-1854	—
22-1565	380	22-1623	—	22-1681	1700	22-1739	95	22-1797	170	22-1855	200
22-1566	470	22-1624	—	22-1682	900	22-1740	410	22-1798	—	22-1856	—
22-1567	2200	22-1625	45	22-1683	1100	22-1741	330	22-1799	100	22-1857	220
22-1568	1700	22-1626	—	22-1684	—	22-1742	170	22-1800	160	22-1858	130
22-1569	—	22-1627	—	22-1685	45	22-1743	4500	22-1801	850	22-1859	300
22-1570	1900	22-1628	—	22-1686	330	22-1744	2200	22-1802	750	22-1860	—
22-1571	—	22-1629	—	22-1687	70	22-1745	700	22-1803	800	22-1861	—
22-1572	—	22-1630	—	22-1688	19000	22-1746	2600	22-1804	440		

If you are thinking of selling your coins or paper money, please contact:

Taisei Stamps & Coins
12 Aljunied Road
#06-02 SCN Centre
Singapore 389801
Tel: (65) 8412355
Fax: (65) 8417680

Baldwin's Auction Ltd
11 Adelphi Terrace
London WC2N 6BJ
United Kingdom
Tel: (171) 930-6879
Fax: (171) 930-9450

Ronald J. Gillio Auctions
1103 State Street
Santa Barbara
CA93101
U.S.A.
Tel: (805) 963-1345
Fax: (805) 962-6659

We are members of the prestigious International Association of Professional Numismatists (IAPN) and have substantial years of experience in coin auctions.
Your coins and paper money will be catalogued by well-known numismatic experts. Our creative department oversees the quality design and printing of the catalogues to bring forth the intrinsic beauty and value of your numismatic collections.

Taisei-Baldwin-Gillio
Singapore Coin Auction
March 7, 1996

Attention

Amendment to Catalog 22 Illustrations

The illustrations of the following lots were mistakenly reduced 30% by the photography lab and the printer. **Therefore, please be aware that these photographs only illustrate 70% of the coin's actual size.**

87	430	506	649	978	1076	1568
88	432	511	652	982	1077	1570
98	434	512	662	987	1083	1578
105	435	519	663	991	1088	1583
106	436	522	664	992	1178	1584
111	444	523	665	993	1326	1662
132	452	525	723	994	1353	1686
143	453	537	724	1002	1354	1692
154	455	542	743	1003	1369	1701
219	462	543	746	1007	1371	1752
220	467	544	764	1008	1372	1753
232	468	545	765	1009	1380	1760
260	474	559	766	1011	1382	1762
286	477	564	768	1012	1385	1797
297	478	565	836	1014	1398	1803
303	479	566	874	1015	1401	1805
305	482	567	875	1016	1411	1826
307	483	569	889	1035	1444	1831
319	484	570	901	1040	1445	1835
343	487	582	914	1041	1446	
344	488	584	915	1042	1451	
355	489	593	919	1043	1452	
395	490	596	928	1044	1454	
398	492	597	955	1051	1456	
399	494	598	964	1054	1458	
408	495	619	965	1057	1461	
411	498	620	967	1058	1557	
412	499	621	969	1066	1560	
414	500	637	970	1067	1565	
422	502	639	971	1073	1566	
429	503	648	974	1075	1567	

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

摘要 PROGRAMME

新加坡

拍卖日期	**DATE OF SALE**
一九九六年三月七日,星期四	Thursday 7 March 1996
第一节:(组号1至641)	Session I: 9.30am - 1.00pm (Lots 1-641)
第二节:(组号642至1358)	Session II: 2.00pm - 6.00pm (Lots 642-1358)
第三节:(组号1359至1861)	Session III: 7.00pm - 10.00pm (Lots 1359-1861)
拍卖地点	**VENUE**
四楼,Bencoolen大厅	Bencoolen Room, Level 4
新加坡,史丹福路	Raffles City Convention Centre
莱佛士城会议中心	Stamford Road, Singapore
预展日期	**PUBLIC VIEW**
一九九六年三月五至六日	5,6 March 1996
上午九点半至下午六点	Time: 9.30am - 6.00pm
一九九六年三月七日	7 March 1996
上午九点至一点半	Time: 9.00am - 1.30pm
会议大厅	Convention Foyer
拍卖人	**AUCTIONEERS**
泰星邮票钱币(新)私人有限公司	**Taisei Stamps & Coins (S) Pte Ltd**
12 Aljunied Road, #06-02 SCN Centre	12 Aljunied Road, #06-02 SCN Centre
Singapore 389801	Singapore 389801
Tel : (65) 841 2355 Fax : (65) 841 7680	TEL (65) 841 2355 FAX (65) 841 7680
泰星阁有限公司	**Taisei Gallery (HK) Ltd**
Shop UG 45 - 49 Wing On Plaza	Shop UG 45-49 Wing On Plaza
62 Mody Road	62 Mody Road
Kowloon , Hong Kong	Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel : (852) 2311 1699 Fax : (852) 2311 3928	TEL (852) 2311 1699 FAX (852) 2311 3928
Baldwin's Auctions Ltd	**Baldwin's Auctions Ltd**
11 Adelphi Terrace	11 Adelphi Terrace
London WC2N 6BJ , United Kingdom	London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom
Tel : (44) 171 930 9808 Fax : (44) 171 930 9450	TEL (44) 171 930 9808 FAX (44) 171 930 9450
Ronald J. Gillio Auctions	**Ronald J Gillio Auctions**
1103 State Street	1103 State Street
Santa Barbara , CA 93101 , U.S.A.	Santa Barbara, CA 93101 USA
Tel : (1) 805 963 1345 Fax : (1) 805 962 6659	TEL (1) 805 963 1345 FAX (1) 805 962 6659
拍卖执照	**AUCTIONEER'S LICENCE**
AD 041-3501	AD 041-3501
拍卖目录编写	**CATALOGUE PREPARED BY**
Lim Ming Lim	Lim Ming Lim
Ma Tak Wo	Ma Tak Wo
Edward Baldwin	Edward Baldwin
Andre de Clermont	Andre de Clermont
Ronald Gillio	Ronald Gillio
编辑/设计/制作	**EDITORIAL/DESIGN/PRODUCTION**
Baldwin's Auctions Ltd / Caliber Communications Ltd	**Baldwin's Auctions Ltd/Caliber Communications Ltd**
印刷	**PRINTER**
Bourne Press Ltd , Bournemouth , United Kingdom	**Bourne Press Ltd, Bournemouth, United Kingdom**

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

前言

新加坡

1996年1月1日对新加坡的建国历程而言是一个极富意义的新篇章，因为在这一天，这个偏居东南亚一隅的岛国晋升为“较先进发展中国家”，而这在本区域乃是第一个荣获此头衔的国家。新加坡作为一个“劲头十足的亚洲经济体”，已成为发展中国家的仿效对象，这是岛国卓越的荣誉。

优记得30年前，当新加坡宣布独立时，面对种种不稳定的将来，许多观察家都对岛国的命运作出悲观的预测；晋升“较先进发展中国家”行列，无疑是对这些预言的最有力反证。

新加坡钱币拍卖会无独有偶地也走过相同的道路。10年前，当这项拍卖会诞生时，以国际的尺度来衡量无疑是极小的一个。然而，当初看着它面世的人士，今天所看到的新加坡钱币拍卖会却是规模盛大。它突破传统钱币展销会的界限，成为在东南亚举办的第一个钱币拍卖会。它吸引无数商家、专家、学者、爱好者的注目，包括支持与怀疑正反两方面的意见。当年，拍卖品只有550项，品种也显单调。如今拍卖手册中所列的，是“一係列精美的海峡殖民地、中国、柬埔寨、日本、英国和外国钱币。十年以来，新加坡钱币拍卖会已成为一个举世公认的亚洲盛会，备受币钞收藏家所瞩目。

为了纪念新加坡钱币拍卖会举办10周年，我们今年特别为您呈献超过1,800种拍卖品，其中有许多是亚洲太平洋区，特别是中国、日本、韩国和泰国罕见的珍藏品。值得一提的是海峡殖民地係列，因为我们很荣幸能将它呈现在本届拍卖会上。

我们要在这里向过去10年来一直支持新加坡钱币拍卖会的寄售商和买家们致谢，并希望在今后大家继续给予本盛会鼎力的支持。

祝各位在新加坡商旅愉快。

林文虎
马德和
Edward Baldwin
Ron Gillio

FOREWORD

新加坡

1 January 1996 marks the start of a very significant new chapter in the colourful history of Singapore - it will be remembered as the day the island republic gained "the most advanced developing nation" status, the first country in South-East Asia to be thus recognised. As one of the "Dynamic Asian Economies" that are being held up as models worthy of emulation by the less developed nations, Singapore has become a glorious island of excellence.

Given that it was only 30 years ago when Singapore became an independent republic facing an uncertain future, this achievement is a remarkable testimony to what can be achieved despite all the pessimistic prognostications expressed by many "development experts".

A somewhat similar path has been traced by the Singapore Coin Auction. Inaugurated 10 years ago, the event, by most international yardsticks, was a small one. But it was a phenomenon whose importance became apparent to everyone who witnessed its launch. It broke new ground in the numismatic world, being the first numismatic auction to be held in South-East Asia. On offer were only 550 lots described in the catalogue as "A fine collection of Straits Settlements, Chinese, Thai, Cambodian, Japanese, English and Foreign Coins." As it turned out, the Singapore Coin Auction has over the years become the acknowledged Asian event to look out for by the coin-and-note collecting fraternity.

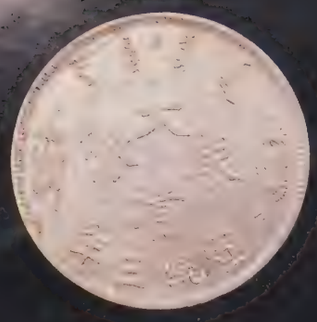
To mark the 10th anniversary of the Singapore Coin Auction this year, we have brought together more than 1,800 lots, many of which are exceptionally fine material from the Asia-Pacific region, particularly Chinese, Japanese, Korean and Thai material. Special mention must be made of the Straits Settlements collection which we are very proud to have acquired for inclusion in this auction.

We take this opportunity to thank all consignors and buyers for having consistently supported the Singapore Coin Auction during the past decade, and look forward to their continued encouragement for the next decade and beyond.

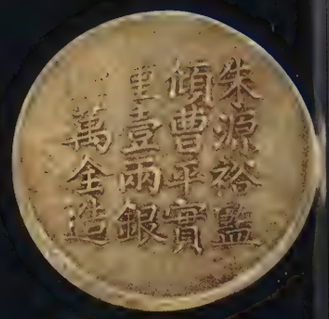
We wish everyone a happy stay in sunny Singapore.

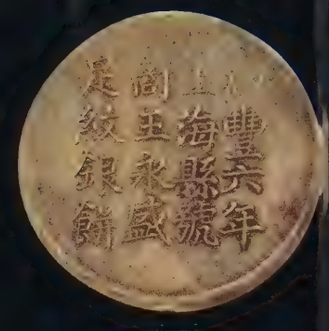
B. H. Lim
Ma Tak Wo
Edward Baldwin
Ron Gillio

87


101

102


294



355

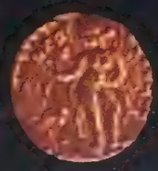
408

487

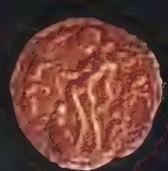
517

455

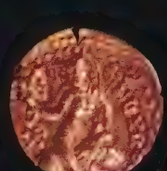
475


802

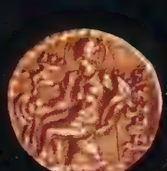
803


804

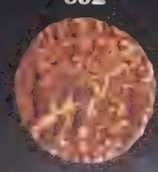
805

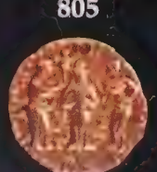

806

807


808

822

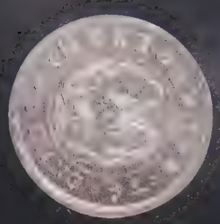




764

1027

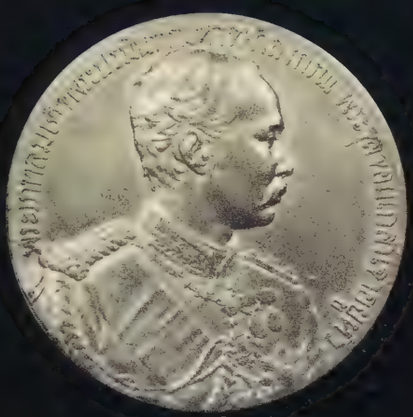
1075



1076

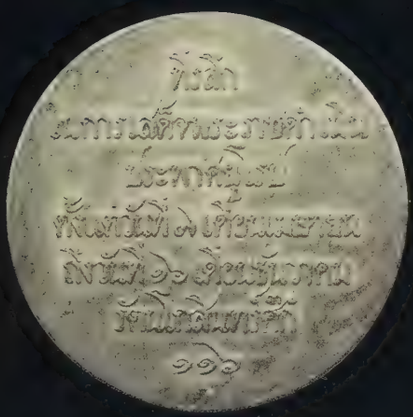
1042

1126



1409

1410



1415

1425

1554

1559

1688

1689

大西洋國海外滙理銀行

DECRETO N.º 17:154

$25 伍拾貳 BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO $25 伍拾貳

Nº 28417 Nº 28417

O Thesoureiro da agencia em Macau pagará á vista ao portador VINTE E CINCO PATACAS em moeda corrente valor recebido

Lisboa 1 de Janeiro de 1907

O GERENTE. O GOV. O VICE-GOV.

PAGÁVEL EM TIMOR 澳門

貳拾伍圓

1712

1755

1806

国际钱币 WORLD COINS

澳洲
AUSTRALIA

1 **150th Anniversary of Keeling-Cocos Islands:** Gold Proof 150 Rupees (2), 1977. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Coconut tree at centre. (KM 10). *Mint state.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

不丹
BHUTAN

2 **Bhutan, Period II (1790-1835 AD):** Silver Deb. A small collection of scarcer types including KM 1, 2, 5, 5 (2 unlisted var.), and 14 (unlisted in silver). *All about fine or better. All scarce or rare.* *(6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

3 **Bhutan, Period II (1790-1835 AD):** Silver Deb. A collection of more common types including KM 3, 4.1, 4.2, plus 6 pieces silver-plated by the government to supplant silver coinage. *All fine or better.* *(12 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

4 **Bhutan, Period III + IV (1835-1927):** Copper and brass "Ma-Tam". Scarce and rare types including KM 15 (3 var.), 16, 19a, 20a (2 var.), 21, 22 plus one piece double struck. *All fine or better.* *(11 pcs)*

Estimate: US$140-0 Realised: _____

5 **Bhutan, Period III (1835-1910):** Copper and brass "Ma-Tam". A variety of types including A7, 7.1, 7.2, A8.1, A8.2, 9.2, and others, plus 2 silver plated varieties. *All fine or better.* *(19 pcs)*

Estimate: US$110-140 Realised: _____

6 **Bhutan: Nickel medal,** 1974, for the coronation of H.M. Jigme Senge Wangchuck. *Obv.* portrait of king. *Rev.* inscription in English and Bhutanese. *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

波利维亚
BOLIVIA

7 **Bolivia:** Silver 8 Soles, 1836 LM. (KM 97). Round counterstamp of "Y.II." and crown. *Counterstamp and coin both very fine.*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

汶莱
BRUNEI

*8 **Sultan Nassaruddin (1690-1710):** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent) (4). Plain edge. These coins are popularly referred to as "Kuching Mas" (Golden Cat) in Brunei. Three varieties, a) *Obv.* A cat with tail erect facing left surrounded by a circle of dots. *Rev.* "Sultan Nassaruddin, The Acknow-ledged Ruler" in Arabic.; b) 2 pieces, *Obv.* Similar to (a) but cat with smaller hump back. *Rev.* Similar to (a).; c) *Obv.* Similar to (a) but cat facing right. *Rev.* Similar to (a). (SS 2A, 2B, 2C). *Generally good fine, only first illustrated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*9 **Sultan Kamaluddin (1710-30 and 1737-40):** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent) (4). Plain edge. Three varieties, a) *Obv.* A cat with tail erect facing right surrounded by a circle of dots. *Rev.* "Sultan Kamaluddin, The acknowledge Ruler" in Arabic.; b) *Obv.* Similar to (a) but smaller cat. *Rev.* Similar to (a).; c) Octagonal shaped with hole in centre (2). *Obv.* Similar to (b). *Rev.* Similar to (a). (SS 3A, 3C, 3E). *Generally good fine. Only first illustrated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*10 **Sultan Abdul Momin (1852-85):** Tin/Lead Half Pitis (Half Cent) (3), AH1285 (1868). Plain edge. Small umbrella type. Three varieties, a) *Obv.* 8 pendants hanging from umbrella. *Rev.* Normal with Arabic date facing 6 o'clock; b) *Obv.* Similar to (a). *Rev.* Retrogrades 180 degree with Arabic date facing 12 o'clock; c) *Obv.* 10 pendants hanging from umbrella. *Rev.* Similar to (b). (SS 48A, 48B, 48C). *Generally good fine, only first illustrated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*11 **Sultan Abdul Momin (1852-85):** Tin / Lead Pitis (One Cent) (3), AH1285(1868). Plain edge. Large umbrella type. Three varieties, a) *Obv.* Flag above the umbrella facing left. *Rev.* 2 rosettes below the Sayap with 6 petals.; b) *Obv.* Similar to above. *Rev.* Sayap with 8 petals.; c) Flag above the umbrella facing right. *Rev.* Sayap with 6 petals. (SS 49A, 49B, 49C). *Generally good fine, only first illustrated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180

*12 **Sultan Malik Al Dzahir:** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent) (2), ND. Plain edge. *Obv.* A camel with tail erect facing right surrounded by a circle of dots. *Rev.* "Sultan Malik Al Dzahir" in Arabic. (SS 6). *Both good fine, only first illustrated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*13 **Sultan Al Adil Malik Al Dzahir:** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent) (2), ND. Plain edge. Two varieties, a) *Obv.* A tiger facing left within a circle of dots. *Rev.*"The Just Sultan, The Acknowledged Ruler" arranged within square pattern in Arabic.; b) *Obv.* Similar to above. *Rev.* Arabic legends as above but with unlisted square pattern. (SS 7A). *First broken at top, second cut at top otherwise good, only second illustrated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*14 **Sultan Al Adil Malik Al Dzahir:** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent), ND. Plain Edge. *Obv.* A camel in standing position facing left with circle of dots. *Rev.* "The Just Sultan, The Acknowledged Ruler" arranged within a square pattern in Arabic. (SS 10 for type). *Cut at top otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*15 **Sultan Al Adil Malik Al Dzahir:** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent) (4), ND. Plain edge. Four varieties, a) A camel facing left with tail curled downwards and surrounded by cloud-like scrolls within a circle of dots. *Rev.* "The Just Sultan, The Acknowledged Ruler" arranged in a mill-sail design with flowery pattern circle.; b) *Obv.* Similar to (a) but in different varieties. *Rev.* Similar to (a); c) *Obv.* Similar to (a) but different varieties. *Rev.* Similar to (a) but different flowery pattern.; d) *Obv.* Similar to (a) but large flan. *Rev.* Similar to (c). (SS 13A, 13B, 13C, 13H). *Very good to fine. Only first illustrated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

16 **Sultan Al Adil Malik Al Dzahir:** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent) (2), ND. Plain edge. Two varieties of (SS 7C), *Obv.* A camel facing right with tail erect and surrounded by cloud-like scrolls. *Rev.* "The Just Sultan, The Acknowledged Ruler" in Arabic. (SS 7C). *Both about good.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*17 **Sultan Al Adil Malik Al Dzahir:** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent) (2), ND. Plain edge. Two varieties of (SS 23A), *Obv.* "The Just Sultan" in Arabic. *Rev.* "The Acknowledged Ruler" in Arabic. (SS 23A). *Both fine. Only first illustrated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*18 **Malik Al Adil:** Tin / Lead Uniface Pitis (One Cent)(2), ND. Plain edge. Two varietes. *Obv.* "Malek Al Adil" (The Just Ruler). *Rev.* Blank. (SS 26J). *First fine (illustrated), second with hole otherwise good.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*19 **Al Adil:** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent) (5), ND. Plain edge. Five varieties of (SS 27A), oval-shaped(1), off-centre (1) and lead(3).*Obv.* Simple ornamental design of four half circles over a square with a dot in centre. *Rev.* "Al Adil" (The Just) in Arabic. (SS 27A). *Generally about fine, only one illustrated. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*20 **Al Adil:** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent) (7), ND. Plain edge. Seven varieties of (SS 27B) with different varieties such as more lead than tin version, off-centre, large and small Arabic legends and others. *Obv.* Simple ornamental design of four half circles over a square. *Rev.* "Al Adil" (The Just) in Arabic. (SS 27B). *Generally about fine. Only one illustrated.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*21 **Flowery / Artistic Pattern:** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent) (6), ND. Plain edge. Three varieties with two of each, *Obv.* and *Rev.* A flowery pattern within a circle of dots. (SS 32A, 32B, 32C). *Generally about fine. Only one illustrated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*22 **Flowery Pattern:** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent) (3), ND. Plain edge. Three varieties, *Obv.* and *Rev.* A flowery pattern. (SS 33E, 34B, 34C). *All broken at edges otherwise about good. Only second illustrated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*23 **Flowery Pattern:** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent) (4), ND. Plain edge. Four varieties, *Obv. Rev.* A flowery pattern. (SS 35A, 35B, 35C, 35D). *Generally about fine. Only first illustrated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

24 **Flowery Pattern:** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent), ND. Plain edge. *Obv.* and *Rev.* A flowery pattern. (SS 37). *Broken at edges, a hole at bottom otherwise about good.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*25 **Flowery / Artistic Pattern:** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent), ND. Plain edge. *Obv.* A flowery pattern within a dotted circle. *Rev.* A pattern of four oval shaped interlocked circles within a square. (SS 45). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*26 **Sultan Al Adil Malik Al Dzahir:** Tin/Lead Pitis (One Cent) (9), ND. Plain edge. A very interesting collection of Brunei tin coins made or cut down with proper edge possibly used to denote smaller denomination during shortage of small denomination coins. (SS 7A, 13A, 13B, 13G, 17C, 35 for type). *About fine to fine. Only one illustrated.* *(9pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*27 **Flowery/Artistic Pattern:** Tin / Lead Pitis (One Cent), ND. Plain edge. *Obv.* and *Rev.* A flowery pattern. (Unlisted). *Very good.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

28 **Brunei:** Sultan Hashim Jelal (1885-1906), Copper 1 Cent. AH1304 (1887). *Obv.* value in circle. *Rev.* star in circle. (KM 3). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

29 **Brunei:** Silver medal for the coronation of the Sultan presented to his Gurkha Bodyguards, together with miniature. With ribbons in original case of issue. *About uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

中国- 古钱
CHINA - ANCIENT COINAGE

*30 **Chou Dynasty (1122-770 BC):** Bronze Fish Money. Length: 124mm. *Patinated, fine.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*31 **Chou Dynasty (1122-770 BC):** Bronze Fish Money. Length: 111mm. *Patinated, fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*32 **Chou Dynasty (1122-770 BC):** Bronze Fish Money. Length: 84mm. *Patinated, fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*33 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476 BC):** Large-sized hollow-handled "Pu" Money. Width: 61mm. Length: 145mm (including handle). No character. *Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*34 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476 BC):** Hollow-handled "Pu" Money. Width: 41mm. Length: 72mm (including handle). Two characters "An Zang". *Patinated, fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*35 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476 BC):** Hollow-handled "Pu" Money. Width: 45mm. Length: 88mm (including handle). One character: "Shang". *Patinated, fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*36 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476 BC):** Hollow-handled "Pu" Money. Width: 43mm. Length: 88mm (including handle). One character: "Shang". *Patinated, fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*37 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476 BC):** Large-sized, sharp-footed "Pu" Money. Two characters "Gan Dan". *Unevenly patinated, about fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*38 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476 BC):** Knife Money. *Obv.* 5 characters "Jie Mo Che Da Huo". *Rev.* one character "Bu". *Both sides patinated, fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*39 **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476BC):** Knife Money. *Obv.* 5 ancient Chinese characters "Cie Mo Che Da Hua". *Rev.* Chinese character "Shang". *With even patination, very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*40 **Warring States (476-221 BC):** Square-foot round-shoulder "Pu" Money. Characters "An Yi Er Chin Huo". *Both sides patinated, fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*41 **Warring States (476-221 BC):** Square-foot round-shoulder "Pu" Money. Charactered "An Yi Yi Chin Huo". *Both sides patinated, fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*42 **Warring States (476-221 BC):** Bronze Round Coin. Character "Gong". *Both sides unevenly patinated, fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$280-350 Realised: _____

*43 **Warring States (476-221 BC):** Bronze Round Coin. Character "Yuan". *Both sides unevenly patinated, about very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*44 **Wang Mang (AD 7-23):** Inlaid Gold Key Money. Characters "Yi Tao Ping Wu Chien". "Yi Tao" inlaid with gold. *Both sides patinated, fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,300 Realised: _____

*45 **Wang Mang (AD 7-23):** Inlaid Gold Key Money. Characters "Yi Tao Ping Wu Chien". "Yi Tao" inlaid with gold. *Patinated both sides, fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*46 **Wang Mang (AD 7-23):** Bronze Key Money. Characters "Chi Tao Wu Pai". *Patinated, fine.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*47 **Eastern Wei Dynasty (AD 534-543):** Bronze Round Coin. "Yong An Wu Zhu". Four stroke portruding from corners of square hole on *Rev.* *Patinated, fine.*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

*48 **Tang Dynasty (618-907):** Silver Round Coin. "Kai Yuan Tong Bao". *Toned, very fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

*49 **Style of Tang Dynasty (618-907):** Large Bronze mirror, pierced central boss and plain rim, embossed decoration in concentric circles, including frieze of the animals of the four directions. Diameter: 195mm. *Soft-cast detail, very fine.*

Estimate: US$ 150-200 Realised: _____

*50 **Posterior Liang Dynasty (907-921):** Lead Round Coin. *Obv.* "Kai Yuan Tong Bao". *Rev.* "Min (Fukien)" above, crescent below square hole. *About fine.*

Estimate: US$110-150 Realised: _____

*51 **Posterior Liang Dynasty (907-921):** Iron Round Coin. *Obv.* "Kai Yuan Tong Bao". *Rev.* "Min (Fukien)" above, cresent below square hole. *About fine.*

Estimate: US$120-160 Realised: _____

*52 **Northern Sung Dynasty (960-1127):** Silver Tablet. *Obv.* 5 Chinese characters meaning: "Great Sung Chun Hua (990-994) Reign". *Rev.* 4 Chinese characters meaning: "Imperial Bestowed Pure Silver". Weight: 29.6g. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*53 **Northern Sung Dynasty (960- 1127):** Silver Sycee. 3 columns of 4 undecipherable incuse Chinese characters each at centre of *Obv.* Weight: 956g. *One corner chopped off, otherwise fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*54 **Northern Sung Dynasty (960-1127):** Bronze Round Coin. "Da Guan Tong Bao". Value 3. *Patinated, fine* .

Estimate: US$70-80 Realised: _____

*55 **Western Hsia Dynasty (982-1127):** Bronze Round Coin. "Qian You Yuan Bao". *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*56 **Western Hsia Dynasty (982-1127):** Bronze Round Coin. "Tian Qing Yuan Bao". *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*57 **Yuan Dynasty (1280-1368):** Bronze Round Coin. Mongolian "Zhi Yuan Tong Bao" on *Obv. About fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*58 **Yuan Dynasty (1280-1368):** Bronze Round Coin. *Obv.* "Zhi Zheng Zhi Bao". *Rev.* "Ji" "Quan Chao" "1 Quan 5 Fen". *Very fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*59 **China: Ancient Coinage:** Copper and Bronze Amulets (3): One inscribed with "Many Sons"; another with "Continued Happiness and Longevity" on *Obv.* and Buddha on *Rev.;* last is a fantasy Pan Liang. *Generally very fine. One piece illustrated (3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

60 **Sung Dynasty (Southern & Northern):** Iron Coin Sword. Length: 60cm. This sword is strung of 72 Two Cash coins and 18 Cash coins. It is decorated with a ring ball and two stylized pendants. It is of old manufacture, possibly mid-19th century. *All coins generally good to fine, the sword intact.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*61 **Sung Dynasty (960BC-AD1280):** Silver Sycee cast in Capital Lin An Fu. Weight: 442gm. Size: 55 x 82mm. Two rows of ancient Chinese characters along the top surface, meaning "this silver sycee is made in Capital Lin An Fu". *An edge damaged, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$900-1,100 Realised: _____

62 **Sung Dynasty (960BC-AD1280):** Silver Sycee cast in Capital Lin An Fu. Weight: 362gm. Size: 55 x 85mm. 10 chop marks, all from the silver smith of Zhou-Pu on top surface. *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$950-1,200 Realised: _____

*63 **Sung Dynasty (960BC-1280):** Silver Sycee cast in Capital Lin An Fu. Weight: 334gm. Size: 54 x 82mm. 10 chop marks, all from the silver smith of Chen-Pu on top surface. *Cleaned, very fine.*

Estimate: US$900-1,100 Realised: _____

64 **Sung Dynasty (960BC-1280):** Silver Sycee cast in Capital Lin An Fu. Weight: 375gm. Size: 82mm. 8 chop marks, all from the silver smith of Wu-Pu on top surface. *Chop marks are not clear, otherwise about very fine.*

Estimate: US$800-950 Realised: _____

*65 **Ching Dynasty (1644-1911):** Silver Sycee 50 Taels in "Boat" shape. Weight: 1,780gm. Height: 87mm. Three stamp chops in square on inner surface, two in Chinese characters "Tao Yen" (approved), while the other in Arabic legends. This sycee was cast for trading in Sinkiang. *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

66 **Chihli Province:** Late Ching Dynasty, Silver Sycee (3) in fantasy style. These sycee are grouped under "Patt Poh Gin" (Eight Treasures). Weight: 37.3g., 34.1g., 34.8g. *Generally good very fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*67 **Ching Dynasty (1644-1911):** Emperor of Kang Hsi copper round Cash. *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters surrounding centre square hole. *Rev.* Chinese "Wu" at top, "Foo" at right and Manchu character at left. (Unlisted in Schjoth). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*68 **Ching Dynasty (1644-1911):** Brass Mother Coin. *Obv.* "Guang Xu Tong Bao". *Rev.* Manchu inscription for "Board of Works". Diameter: 61.5 mm. Thickness: 10.2 mm. Weight: 238g. *About extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,600-2,000 Realised: _____

*69 **Ching Dynasty (1644-1911):** Silver Saddle Sycee. Weight: 173.5g. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*70 **Gold Rectangular Ingot:** circa 1750, weight: 362.3g, size: 80 x 25 x 15mm. Cast as a bar in boat shape, the top centrally stamped with a double gourd containing the characters "Yuan Ji" within two single seal characters "Pao" (treasure), the underside also with stamped characters "Yuan" and archaitic one. *Extremely fine, very rare.*

Part of "The Nanking Cargo" sold by Christie's Amsterdam in 28 April - 2 May 1986. These gold Chinese sycees and bars are from the wreck of the VOC East-Indiaman Geldermalsen (1752) of the Zeeland Chamber of the Dutch East Indies Company.

Estimate: US$8,500-10,000Realised: _____

*71 **Gold Rectangular Ingot:** Circa 1750, weight: 365.2g, size: 80 x 20 x 15mm. Cast as a bar in boat shape, the top centrally stamped with a double gourd containing the characters "Chen Ji" within two single seal characters "Pao" (treasure), the underside also with three stamps chops, "Shan Yi" (three benefits) at right and left, "Wang Pu" (King's treasure house) at centre. *Extremely fine, very rare.*

Part of "The Nanking Cargo" treasure.

Estimate: US$8,500-10,000Realised: _____

72 **Ching Dynasty (1644-1911):** Brass Amulets (2), ND. One example with 2 temples, a tree and a cow around a central square hole, the second with 2 horses. Both *revs.* with crude Chinese and Manchu characters. Late 19th century. *About very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

73 **Amulets (2):** Cast bronze erotic amulet with couples on *Obv.* and symbols and inscriptions on *Rev.;* together with cash-style piece with 4 characters on the points of the central square hole. *Rev.* blank. The second piece found on the island of Bali. *Both about very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

74 **Amulets:** Cast Bronze Amulets (2), scalloped to left and right, and with holes at top for suspension. Inscriptions on *Obv.* and *Rev.* Late 19th century. *Very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*75 **Sinkiang: Chaghatay Khanate:** Hammered Gold Coin, circa late 14th Century. Weight: 4.05gm, Diameter: 25mm. *Obv.* Legends in Arabic within circle "La ilah illu Allah Muhammad rasul Allah al-Muste'sim billah Amir al-Mumin'in". *Rev.* Legends in Arabic within circle "Al Sultan Mohammed Abdullah". (Xinjiang Numismatics 1991). *Irregular flan, fine.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*76 **Sinkiang: Chaghatay Khanate:** Hammered Gold Coin, circa late 14th Century. Weight: 3.40gm, Diameter: 20mm. *Obv.* Legends in Arabic within circle "Bukhara La ilah illu Allah Muhammed rasul Allah". *Rev.* Legends in Arabic within circle "La ilah illu Allah Muhammad rasul Allah". (Xinjiang Numismatics 1991). *Irregular flan, edge crack, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*77 **Sinkiang: Chaghatay Khanate:** Hammered Gold Coin, circa late 14th Century. Weight: 3.62gm, Diameter: 23mm. *Obv.* Legends in Arabic within circle "Al-Baqa Allah al-Az'am al-Nasir li-din". *Rev.* Legends in Arabic within circle "La ilah illu Allah Muhammad rasul Allah". (Xinjiang Numismatics 1991). *Some edge cracks, bent, otherwise very good.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*78 **Sinkiang: Chaghatay Khanate:** Hammered Gold Coin, circa late 14th Century. Weight: 2.58gm, Diameter: 23mm. *Obv.* Legends in Arabic within circle "Allah al-Sultan al-A'zam 'Alaal-dunya wa'l-din Abu Muzaffar Muhammad....". *Rev.* Legends in Arabic within circle "La ilah illu Allah Muhammad rasul Allah". (Xinjiang Numismatics 1991). *Irregular flan, fine.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*79 **Sinkiang: Chaghatay Khanate:** Hammered Gold Coin, circa late 14th Century. Weight: 3.93gm, Diameter: 22mm. *Obv.* and *Rev.* "La ilah illu Allah Muhammad rasul Allah" within circle and "Code of Koran" border in Arabic legends. (Xinjiang Numismatic 1991). *Irregular flan, bent, an edge crack to centre otherwise very good.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*80 **Sinkiang: Chaghatay Khanate:** Hammered Gold Coin, circa late 14th Century. Weight: 3.12gm, Diameter: 24mm. *Obv.* Legends in Arabic within circle "Amir al-Mumin'in". *Rev.* Legends in Arabic within circle "La ilah illu Allah Muhammad rasul Allah". (Xinjiang Numismatics 1991). *Irregular flan, fine.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*81 **Sinkiang: Chaghatay Khanate:** Hammered Gold Coin, circa late 14th Century. Weight: 3.98mm, Diameter: 24mm. *Obv.* Legends in Arabic within circle "al-Sultan al-A'zam al-Nasir li din". *Rev.* Legends in Arabic within circle "La ilah illu Allah Muhammad rasul Allah". (Xinjiang Numismatics 1991). *A small edge crack, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*82 **Sinkiang: Chaghatay Khanate:** Hammered Gold Coin, circa late 14th Century. Weight: 5.34gm, Diameter: 25mm. *Obv.* Legends in Arabic within circle "lillah al-Sultan al-A'zam 'Ala al-dunya wa'l-din Abu'l Fath Malik al-Sultan". *Rev.* Legends in Arabic within circle "La ilah illu Allah Muhammad rasul Allah al-Nasir Bil Amrullah". (Xinjiang Numismatics 1991). *Two edge cracks, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*83 **Sinkiang: Khawarzam:** Hammered Gold Coin, AH775. Weight: 1.17gm, Diameter: 12mm. *Obv.* Arabic legends within square with names of 4 Caliphs at the sides within circle. *Rev.* "The coin of Khawarzam, code from Koran, Year AH775" in Arabic. (Xinjiang Numismatics 1991). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*84 **Sinkiang: Khawarzam:** Hammered Gold Coin, AH775?. Weight: 1.14gm, Diameter: 13mm. *Obv.* "Gold coin of Khawarzam" in Arabic. *Rev.* Arabic legends and date AH775?. (Xinjiang Numismatics 1991). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*85 **Sinkiang, Mangit:** Gold Tilla, Hyder Tora, AH1235. Weight: 4.58gm, Diameter: 20mm. *Obv.* "God's mercy be upon Ghazi Masoom" in Arabic. *Rev.* "Struck at Bukhara Shareef, AH1235". (Xinjiang Numismatics 1991). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*86 **Sinkiang, Khans of Khiva:** Gold 1/2 Tilla, AH1271. Weight: 2.25gm, Diameter: 17mm. *Obv.* "Abdullah Khan AH1271" in Arabic. *Rev.* "Struck at Capital of the Sultanate Khawarzam AH1271" in Arabic. (Xinjiang Numismatics 1991). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

中国- 帝国中央发行
CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES

*87 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Tael. CD 1906. *Obv.* Chinese inscription encircled by Chinese and Manchu legends within border. *Rev.* facing dragon encircled by Chinese and English legends. (Kann 934). *Uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$8,000-10,000Realised: _____

*88 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver 5 Mace. CD 1906. *Obv.* Chinese character "Chung" incuse in centre, surrounded by Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon with Chinese and English legends. (Kann 935). *Dark golden grey toned uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS66, rare.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

*89 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Tai-Ching-Ti-Kuo Silver 1 Mace, CD 1906. *Obv.* Chinese character "Chung" incused at centre surrounded by Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* dragon and English legend. (Kann 937). *Toned, good extremely fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,100-1,300 Realised: _____

90 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, CD 1907. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends, wave-like border. *Rev.* dragon with Chinese and English legends. (Kann 212). *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,300-1,600 Realised: _____

*91 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Tai Ching Ti Kuo, Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (Kann 216, KM Y 14). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

92 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, ND (1908). (Kann 216; Y14). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

93 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1908) (2). (Kann 216, Y 14). *Both extremely fine, cleaned.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*94 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1908). (KM Y13). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*95 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1908). (Y13). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

96 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver 10 Cents. ND (c.1908). *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* facing dragon. (Y 12). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

97 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, ND (1910). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon within inner circle, value below. (Kann 219). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

*98 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1910). *Obv.* Chinese inscription encircled by Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon encircled by Chinese and English legends. (Kann 219). *Choice uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate:US$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____

*99 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, ND (1910). (Kann 219). *Rim knock at 2 o'clock on Rev., otherwise uncirculated and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____

*100 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver 1/2 Dollar, ND (1910). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legend, value below. *Rev.* dragon, "1/2 DOL" below. (Y23). *Once cleaned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$380-450 Realised: _____

*101 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Pattern Dollar, 3rd Year of Hsuan Tung (1911). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* Dragon with long whiskers. (Kann 223a; KM Pn38). *Uncirculated, extremely rare.*

Estimate: US$12,000-15,000Realised: _____

*102 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Pattern Dollar, 3rd Year of Hsuan Tung (1911). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* Dragon's tail turning to right. (Kann 225; KM Pn41). *Uncirculated, very rare.*

Estimate: US$9,000-11,000Realised: _____

*103 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911). (Y31). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*104 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911). (Y31). *Brillant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*105 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar. Year 3 (1911). Obverse: inscription in circle. *Rev.* dragon surrounding value. (Kann 227, Y 31). *Greyish gold toned uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS66.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*106 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911). *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* dragon surrounding value. (Kann 227, Y 31). *Choice uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS65.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

107 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon encircling value. (Kann 227; KM Y31). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*108 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911). Dot after "DOLLAR". (Y31.1). *Nicely toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

109 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911). (Y31). *Steel-blue peripheral toning, nice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

110 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar (4), Year 3(1911). *Obv.* Four Chinese characters at centre surrounding by beaded circle. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y31). *All choice about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*111 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver 50 Cents. Year 3 (1911). *Obv.* Chinese inscription within Chinese legends. *Rev.* dragon encircling value. (Kann 228, Y 30). *About uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$3,500-4,000 Realised: _____

*112 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver 10 Cents, Year 3 (1911). (Y28). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$110-130 Realised: _____

*113 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver 10 Cents, Year 3 (1911). (Y28). *Light golden toning, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

114 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar (2), ND (1908) and Year 3 (1911). (Kann 216, 227; KM Y14, Y31). *Good very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*115 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver 1/2 Dollar, ND (1910) and 20 Cents, Year 3 (1911). (KM Y12, Y28). *Good very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

116 **General Issue: Copper** 20 Cash (4), ND (2), CD 1909 (2), 10 Cash (5), ND, CD 1906, CD 1909, Year 3 (2) (1911), 5 Cash (2), ND, CD 1905, 2 Cash, CD 1906, Brass 1 Cash (4), CD 1908 (2), CD 1909, ND (KM Y5, Y5a, Y21, Y21.1, Y4, Y10.2, Y20, Y27, Y3, Y9, Y8, Y7 (2), Y18, Y25). *Copper 20 Cash KM Y5a extremely fine with lustre and scarce, the others generally very fine, a few better.* *(16 pcs)*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

117 **The Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Dollar (6), ND(1908). *Obv.* Four Chinese characters "Kwang Hsu Yuan Pao" at centre surrounded by beaded circle. *Rev.* Dragon surrounded by beaded circle.(KM Y14). *About very fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*118 **General Issues:** Copper Pattern 5 Cash, Year 3 (1911). *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters around dragon. *Rev.* Chinese legend, value within wreath. (KM Pn20). *Several rim nicks, otherwise toned, about extremely fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*119 **General Issues:** Copper Pattern 1 Li, ND (1910). *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters around dragon. *Rev.* Chinese legend, value within wreath. (KM Pn11). *Toned, good extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

120 **General Issues:** Copper 10 Cash, CD 1907. Diameter: 31mm. (Y10.5). *Weak strike on Rev., otherwise good fine and a scarce large flan variety.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

121 **General Issues:** Copper 10 Cash, ND (c.1920). Diameter: 31mm. (Y302.1). *About very fine and a scarce large flan variety.*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

中国- 地方铸币
CHINA - PROVINCIAL ISSUES

*122 **Anhwei Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1897). (KM Y45). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$750-900 Realised: _____

*123 **Anhwei Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1897). (KM Y45). *Small chopmark at 3 o'clock on Rev., otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*124 **Anhwei Province:** Silver 10 Cents, ND (1897). (KM Y42). *A few light scratches on Obv., otherwise good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

125 **Anhwei Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* tall Chinese character "4" in date and "ASTC" in field. (Y45.3). *One small chopmark on Obv., otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

126 **Anhwei Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24(1898). *Obv.* Short Chinese character "4" at outer circle. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y45.5). *Chop marks on both sides, otherwise about very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

127 **Anhwei Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* Chinese legend with 6 characters at top. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 61; KM Y45.4). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*128 **Anhwei Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends, ASTC in field. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 57; KM Y45.3). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

129 **Anhwei Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 24 (1898) and 10 Cents, ND (1897). (KM Y43.4, Y42). *The first coin good fine, the second coin very fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

*130 **Anhwei Province:** Silver 5 Cents, Year 25 (1899). (KM Y41.1). *About uncirculated and thus scarce.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*131 **Anhwei Province:** Silver 5 Cents, Year 25 (1899). (KM Y41.1). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*132 **Anhwei Province:** Silver 5 Cents,Year 25 (1899). (KM Y 41.1). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*133 **Anhwei Province:** Silver 5 Cents, Year 25 (1899). (KM Y 41.1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

134 **Anhwei Province:** Copper 10 Cash (4), ND (3), CD 1906. (KM Y36a.2, Y38a, Y38b.1, Yl0a.2). *KM type Y38b.1 good very fine and rare, the others generally very fine.* (4 pcs)

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*135 **Anhwei Province:** Copper Pattern 10 Cash with central square hole. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legend. *Rev.* dragon, "AN-HUI" above, "TEN CASH" below. (KM Y39.2). *Toned, extremely fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US$5,000-6,000 Realised: _____

*136 **Chekiang Province:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1898-99). (KM Y53.7). *Struck with worn dies. Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

137 **Chekiang Province:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1898-99). (KM Y53.7). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

138 **Chekiang Province:** Silver 5 Cents, ND (1898-99). (KM YS1). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*139 **Chekiang Province:** Copper 5 Cash, CD 1906. (KM Y9b). *Extremely fine with traces of lustre and scarce.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

140 **Chekiang Province:** Copper 20 Cash, ND (1903-04). (KM Y50); 10 Cash (4), ND (3) and CD 1906 (KM Y49 (2), Y49.3); 5 Cash (2), CD 1906 (KM Y9b), 2 Cash, CD 1906 (KM Y8b); together with Silver 10 Cents, ND (1898-99) (Y52.4). *Generally very fine, a few better.* (9 pcs)

Estimate: US$125-150Realised: _____

*141 **Chihli Province:** Silver 10 Cents, Year 22 (1896). (Kann 184; KM Y62). *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

142 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1897). (KM Y65.1). *Good fine.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*143 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar. Year 23 (1897). *Obv.* value within Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 6; KM Y 65.1). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

144 **Chihli Province:** Silver 50 Cents. Year 23 (1897). (KM Y64.1). *About very fine, typical weak strike, a few minor rim bruises.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*145 **Chihli Province:** Silver 5 Cents, Year 23 (1897). 1st type dragon. (Kann 190b; KM Y61.1). *Light scratches in Obv. and Rev. fields, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

146 **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 24 (1898). (KM Y65.2). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*147 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* value in centre, surrounded by Manchu and Chinese legends. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 191; KM Y65.2). *Extremely fine with much original brilliance.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

148 **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 24 (1898). (KM Y65.2). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

149 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). (KM Y65.2). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*150 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver 50 Cents, Year 24 (1898). (KM Y64.2). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*151 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). (KM Y65.2). *Brilliant about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

*152 **Chihli Province:** Silver 1/2 Dollar, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* value in centre, surrounded by Manchu and Chinese legends. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 192; KM Y64.2). *Scratches in the field on Obv., otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

153 **Chihli Province:** Silver 50 Cents. Year 24 (1898). (KM Y64.1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*154 **Chihli Province:** Silver 50 Cents. Year 24 (1898). (KM Y64.2). *About extremely fine, good strike, tiny obverse rim nick.*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

*155 **Chihli Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 24 (1898). (Kann 193; KM Y63). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

156 **Chihli Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 24 (1898). (KM Y63.2). *Choice very fine.*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

157 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899). (KM Y73). *Some porosity near lower rim on both Obv. and Rev., otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

*158 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 25(1899). *Obv.* Four Chinese characters at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y73). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$650-800 Realised: _____

159 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar. Year 25 (1899) (2). (Kann 196, KM Y 73). *Both extremely fine to about uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*160 **Chihli Province:**Peiyang Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y73). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*161 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y73). *Brownish tone, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*162 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899). (KM Y73). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

163 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899). (KM Y73). *Toned, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*164 **Chihli Province:** Silver 1/2 Dollar, Year 25 (1899). *Obv.* Chinese legends with Manchu characters in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 197; KM Y72). *Very fine, a rare type coin.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

165 **Chihli Province:** Silver 50 Cents. Year 25 (1899). (KM Y 72). *Fine to very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*166 **Chihli Province:** Silver 5 Cents, Year 25 (1899). (Kann 200; KM Y69). *Die flaw across Rev., otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

167 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar. Year 26 (1900). (Kann 201; KM Y 73). *About very fine, a scarce date.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

*168 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 29 (1903). (KM Y73.1). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*169 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908). (KM Y73.2). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*170 **Chihli Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 31 (1905). (KM Y 71a; Kann 206). *Choice very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*171 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver 20 Cents, Year 31 (1905). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y71a; Kann 206). *Good very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

172 **Chihli Province:** Copper 10 Cash, CD 1906. Diameter: 30mm. (KM Y10c). *Weak strike, otherwise good fine and a scarce large flan variety.*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

*173 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar (2), Year 25 and 34 (1899, 1908). (Kann 196, 208; KM Y73, Y73.2). *The first coin extremely fine, the second coin fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

174 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898), together with **Hupeh Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907). (Kann 191, 40; KM Y65.2, Y217.1). *The first coin ex-mount, the second coin with chopmark in Obv. field, both fine to very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*175 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar (2), Year 26 (1900). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y73). *Both good fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

176 **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar (2), Years 29 and 34 (1903, 1908). (Kann 205a, 208; KM Y73, Y73.2). *A small chopmark in the Obv. field of the first coin, otherwise both coins good very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

177 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar (4), Year 34 (1908). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y73.2). *All choice about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

178 **Chihli Province:** Peiyang Silver Dollar (4), Year 34 (1908). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y73.2). *All choice about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

179 **Chihli Province:** Copper 20 cash (2), ND and CD 1906. (KM Y68, 11c). *Very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

180 **Chihli Province:** Copper 10 Cash (4), ND (2). (KM Y67.2, Y67.4) and CD 1906 (2) (KM Yl0c); Copper 5 Cash, CD 1906 (KM Y9c); and Brass 1 Cash (3), ND (KM Y66) and CD 1908 (2). (KM Y7c). *Generally very fine.* *(8 pcs)*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

*181 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* value with English and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon with Chinese legend. (Kann 244; KM Y87). *Small chopmark, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

182 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* value with English and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon with Chinese legend. (Kann 244; KM Y87). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*183 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). (KM Y87). *Planchet flaw on Obv. rim, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*184 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* Value within English and Manchu legends. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y87; Kann 244). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*185 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*186 **Fengtien Province:** Silver 50 Cents, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 245; KM Y86). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*187 **Fengtien Province:** Silver 50 Cents, Year 24(1898). *Obv.* Value within Manchu legends. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y86; Kann 245). *Uncirculated, with lustre.*

Estimate: US$900-1,100 Realised: _____

188 **Fengtien Province:** Silver 20 Cents, year 24 (1898). (KM Y85). *A few digs on Obv., otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

189 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899). (Kann 248b; KM Y87). *Two deep scratches on Obv. and one on Rev., also numerous other light surface scratches, a small hairline die flaw between 9 and 10 o'clock on Rev., apart from all this good very fine and a rare date.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*190 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899). *Obv.* value within English and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon with Chinese legend. (Kann 248b; KM Y87). *Very fine, a rare date.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*191 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899). (KM Y87). *About extremely fine, a rare date.*

Estimate: US$600-750 Realised: _____

*192 **Fengtien Province:** Silver 50 Cents, Year 25 (1899). *Obv.* Value surrounded in Manchu legends. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y86). *Edge nicks at 7 o'clock of reverse otherwise about very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____

*193 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters at centre with Manchu words reversed "Pao-Fung". *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y92.1). *About uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____

*194 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters at centre with Manchu words "Fung-Pao". *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y92). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

*195 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. *Obv.* 2 central Manchu characters "Feng Pao", with Chinese legend surrounding. *Rev.* dragon. Variety with Manchu characters reversed. (Kann 251b; KM Y92.1) *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*196 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. *Obv.* 2 central Manchu characters "Feng Pao" from left to right. (KM Y92). *Repaired chopmarks on Obv. and Rev., otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*197 **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. (KM Y92). *About extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$700-850 Realised: _____

198 **Fengtien Province:** Brass 10 Cash, CD 1903. Province spelt FEN-TIEN. (KM Y88). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*199 **Fengtien Province:** Brass 10 Cash, CD 1903. *Obv.* Manchu characters from left to right "Feng Bao". *Rev.* province name spelt "FUNG-TIEN". (KM Y89). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*200 **Fengtien Province:** Copper 10 Cash, CD 1903, similar to last but for metal. (KM Y89 for type). *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

201 **Fengtien Province:** Silver 20 Cents, CD 1904. 8 rows at scales on dragon. Diameter: 24mm. (KM Y91). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$20-25 Realised: _____

*202 **Fengtien Province:** Pattern 50 Cents, ND, struck in brass. Struck at the Berlin mint. *Obv.* Chinese legends. *Rev.* dragon, with correct spelling FENGTIEN. Reeded edge. (Kann - ; KM -). *Slight tarnishing, otherwise good extremely fine and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____

203 **Fengtien Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 24 (1898), Brass 20 Cash, CD 1905, Copper 20 Cash, CD 1905, Brass 10 Cash (3), CD 1903 (2), 1905, Copper 10 Cash, CD 1905. (KM Y85, Y90, Y1le, Y89, Y10e.1). *One brass 10 Cash only fair, the rest very fine or better.* *(7 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

*204 **Fengtien Province:** Copper 10 Cash, ND. Struck on broad flan with Chinese legends on *Obv.* and *Rev.* surrounding central square hole. (KM Y81). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*205 **Manchurian Provinces:** Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907). (KM Y212). *Rim knocks on Obv. and Rev., otherwise about extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$650-800 Realised: _____

*206 **Manchurian Provinces:** Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 255; KM Y212). *One chopmark on Rev., otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*207 **Manchurian Provinces:** Silver 50 Cents, Year 33 (1907). (KM Y211). *Dark deposit covering entire field on both sides, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

208 **Manchurian Provinces:** Silver 10 Cents, Year 33 (1907). (KM Y209). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$25-30 Realised: _____

209 **Manchurian Provinces:** Silver 20 Cents. ND (c.1914). (KM Y213a.1). *About uncirculated;* Hupeh Province, Silver 50 Cents. ND (1895-1905). (KM Y126). *About extremely fine, cleaned.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

210 **Manchurian Provinces:** Silver 20 Cents (3), Year 1 (c. 1910) (2), ND (c.1914-15), 10 Cents, Year 33 (1907); together with Taiwan: Silver 10 Cents, ND (1893-94), and Shantung Province: Copper 10 Cash (4), ND (1904-05) (3), CD 1906 and Brass 1 Cash (2), ND, CD 1906. (KM Y213 (2), Y213a.3, Y209, Y247, Y220, Y221, Y221a (2), Y105 (2)). *Silver coins very fine or better, copper and brass coins generally only fine.* *(11 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

211 **Fukien Province:** Silver 20 Cents, CD 1911. Made in the Bureau of the Fukien Tutuh. (Kann 700; KM Y377). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$25-30 Realised: _____

212 **Fukien Province:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1896-1903), 10 Cents, 5 Cents, ND (1903-08), Copper 20 Cash, ND (1901-02), 10 Cash (4), ND (2), CD 1906 (2), 5 Cash, ND (1901-03), Brass 2 Cash, CD 1906, and 1 Cash, ND (1908). (KM Y104, Y103.2, Y102.1, Y101, Y97, Y100, Y10f, Y99, Y8f, Y95). *Generally very fine, a few better.* *(11 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

213 **Fukien Province:** Cast Brass 2 and 1 Cash, ND (1912). 6 stripes on right flag of 1 Cash, 5 stripes on right flag of 2 Cash. (KM Y374.1, Y375). *The first coin very fine, the second coin fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

214 **Honan Province:** Copper 10 Cash (4), ND (2), CD 1911 (2), 1 Cash, CD 1908; together with Kiangsi Province: Copper 10 Cash (S), ND (4), CD 1906. (KM Y108, Y108a.3, Y20g (2), Y7g, Y149, Y150.4, Y152.2, Y153.3, Y10m). *Generally very fine. (10 pcs.)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*215 **Hunan Province:** Silver Liang, Provincial type. ND (c. 1906). *Obv.* 6 vertical characters. *Rev.* 6 horizontal characters. Wt. 35.9 g. (Kann 952). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*216 **Hunan Province:** Copper Pattern 10 Cash, ND (1902-06). Similar in type to KM Y112.12, but with 3 Chinese characters at bottom on *Obv.*; together with Silver 10 cents, ND (1897), Brass 10 Cash, ND (1904-06) and Copper 10 Cash, CD 1906 (KM Y11S.1, Y113a, Y10h.4). *The pattern 10 Cash slightly tarnished, but proof-like, about uncirculated, the brass 10 Cash uncirculated, the others very fine.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*217 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904). *Obv.* Four small Chinese characters surrounded by Chinese legend. *Rev.* 2 dragons enclosing the value. (Kann 933; KM Y128.2). *Nearly extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*218 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904). *Obv.* four small Chinese characters surrounded by Chinese legend. *Rev.* 2 dragons enclosing the value. (Kann 933; KM Y128.2). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-700 Realised: _____

*219 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Tael. Year 30 (1904). Small character variety. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* two dragons surrounding value. (Kann 933, Y 128.2). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*220 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Tael. Year 30 (1904). Small character variety. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* two dragons surrounding value. (Kann 933, Y 128.2). *Nice about uncirculated, in ANACS holder marked MS61.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*221 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898-1907). *Obv.* Chinese legend. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 40; KM Y127.1). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*222 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907). (KM Y127.1). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

223 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907). *Obv.* Chinese legends. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 40; KM 127.1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

224 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11); together with Silver 20 Cents (2), ND (1895-1907) and 10 Cents (2), ND (1895-1907). (KM Y131, Y125.1, Y124.1). *One 20 Cent uncirculated, the rest very fine or better.* *(5 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*225 **Hupeh Province:** Silver 50 Cents, ND (1895-1905). (Kann 41; KM Y126). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*226 **Hupeh Province:** Silver 50 Cents, ND (1895-1905). (Y126). *Struck with worn dies. Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$280-330 Realised: _____

*227 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Tael, Year 30(1904). *Obv.* four small Chinese characters at centre. *Rev.* Value encircled by two dragons. (KM Y128.2; Kann 933a). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*228 **Hupeh Province:** Silver 50 Cents, ND (1895-1905). (KM Y126). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$130-160 Realised: _____

*229 **Hupeh Province:** Silver 50 Cents, ND (1895-1905). (KM Y126). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*230 **Hupeh Province:** Silver 5 Cents, ND (1896-1905). (KM Y123). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$350-420 Realised: _____

*231 **Hupeh Province:** Silver 5 Cents, ND (1895-1905). (KM Y123). *Nice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

232 **Hupeh Province:** Copper 20 Cash. CD 1906. *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* dragon in circle. (KM Y11j). *Nice brown uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

233 **Hupeh Province:** Copper 20 Cash, CD 1906. (KM Y11j). *Several edge knocks on Rev. rim, otherwise very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*234 **Hupeh Province:** Copper 10 Cash, CD 1906. Diameter: 30mm. (Y10j.3). *About very fine and a scarce large flan variety.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

235 **Hupeh Province:** Brass 1 Cash. CD 1908. (Y 7j.1). *Uncirculated, some brown toning.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

*236 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11). (KM Y131). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

237 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Dollars (6), Hsuan Tung period ND (1909-1911). (KM Y131). *About very fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

238 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Dollars (6), Hsuan Tung period ND (1909-1911). (KM Y131). *About very fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

239 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Dollar(8), Kwang Hsu period ND(1895-1907). (KM 127.1). *Good fine to about very fine.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

240 **Hupeh Province:** Silver Dollar(8), Kwang Hsu period ND(1895-1907). (KM 127.1). *About very fine.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: USUS200-250Realised: _____

241 **Hupeh Province:** Silver 50 Cents, 20 Cents. Kwang Hsu period ND (1895-1907). (KM 125.1, 126). *The first about uncirculated, second uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

242 **Hupeh Province:** Copper 10 Cash (7), ND (4) (1902-05), CD 1906 (3). (KM Y120, Y120a.5, Y120a.9, Y122, Y10J, Y10j.4 (2)); 5 Cash, CD 1906 (KM Y9j); 2 Cash, CD 1906 (KM Y8j); 1 Cash, ND (1906). (KM Y121), and Brass 1 Cash (2), ND and CD 1908. (KM. Hsu 181, Y7j.1). *The 2 Cash good very fine and scarce, the others generally very fine.* *(12 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*243 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898). Ornamental edge. (KM Y145.1). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,400-1,700 Realised: _____

*244 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898). Ornamental edge (KM Y145.1). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,400-1,700 Realised: _____

*245 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon within circle. Ornamental edge. (Kann 66d; KM Y145.1). *Obv. weakly struck in centre, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

246 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon within circle. Milled edge. (Kann 66; KM Y145). *A number of small chopmarks in Obv. field, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

247 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898). Ornamental edge. (KM Y145.1). *Several chopmarks, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*248 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND(1898). Ornamented edge. *Obv.* four Chinese characters at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y145.1). *Chopmarks on obverse otherwise about very fine.*

Estimate US$300-360 Realised: _____

*249 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. Large English lettering and dragon scales differing on *Rev.* (KM Y145.a1; Kann 71c). *Chop-marks on Obv. and Rev., otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*250 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. Small English lettering on *Rev.* (KM Y145a.2). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

251 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 20 Cents, CD 1898. Large Chinese characters in outer ring on *Obv.* and large English letters on *Rev.* (KM Y143a). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

252 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* dragon, without circle. (Kann 71; KM Y145a.2). *A few small chopmarks in Obv. field, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*253 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* old-style dragon without circle around. (Kann 71; KM Yl45a.1). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*254 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. Large English lettering and dragon scales differing on *Rev.* (KM Y145a.1;Kann 71c). *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$800-950 Realised: _____

*255 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. Small English lettering on *Rev.* (KM Y145a.2). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*256 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. Small English lettering on *Rev.* (KM Y145a.2). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*257 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. *Obv.* Chinese date at both sides of the outer ring. *Rev.* Dragon with incused eye balls at centre and surrounded by large letters. (KM Y145a.2 for type). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____

*258 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. *Obv.* Chinese date at both sides of the outer ring. *Rev.* Dragon with raised eye balls at centre and surrounded by smaller letters. (KM Y145a.2). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

*259 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. *Obv.* Chinese date at both sides of the outer ring. *Rev.* Redesigned dragon with shorter face and larger forehead. (KM Y145a.3). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*260 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar. CD 1898. *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 71, Y45a.2). *Extremely fine, cleaned.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

261 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. English lettering on *Rev.* (Y145a.2). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____

*262 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* Large English legends within dragon. (KM Y145a.1; Kann 71c). **Taiwan:** Silver 10 Cents, ND(1893-94). *Obv.* smaller Chinese characters in outside circle. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y247.1). *First good extremely fine, second fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

263 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 10 Cents, ND (1898). (KM Y142). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$70-80 Realised: _____

*264 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 10 Cents, CD 1898. (KM Y142a.1). *Brilliant uncirculated and thus scarce.*

Estimate: US$70-80 Realised: _____

265 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 5 Cents, ND (1898). Uncircled dragon on *Rev.* (KM Y141a). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

*266 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1899. Large English lettering and large dragon on *Rev.* (KM Y145a.2). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$750-900 Realised: _____

*267 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1899. Large English lettering and large dragon on *Rev.* (KM Y145a.2). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-750 Realised: _____

*268 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1899. Small English lettering and small dragon on *Rev.* (KM Y145a.3). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$850-1,000 Realised: _____

269 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 10 Cents, CD 1899. (KM Y142a.2). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$20-25 Realised: _____

*270 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1900. (KM Y145a.4). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-280 Realised: _____

*271 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1900. (KM Y145a.4). *A few stray marks on Obv. and minor dark spots on Rev., otherwise brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*272 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901. Initials "HAH" without rosette on *Obv.* (KM Y145a.6). *Brilliant about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

273 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar (6), CD 1901. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. Initial "HAH" at left top. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y145a.6). *Mostly good fine to about very fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*274 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 10 Cents, CD 1901. (KM Y142a.7). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

Kiangnan Province: Silver Dollar, CD 1901. *Obv.* Bold "HAH" without rosette. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y145a.6). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

*276 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1902. *Obv.* Small date and small "HAH". *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y145a.8). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$850-1,000 Realised: _____

*277 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1902. Small Chinese characters for date and small "HAH". (KM Y145a.8). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$850-1,000 Realised: _____

*278 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1902. *Obv.* large HAH in outer border. (Kann 93; KM Yl45a.9). *Nearly extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*279 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. Without rosette in outer ring on *Rev.* (KM Y145a.11). *Very fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$850-1,000 Realised: _____

*280 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. "HAH" and rosette in outer ring on *Obv.* (KM Y145a.10). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-420 Realised: _____

*281 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. *Obv.* "HAH" and rosette in outer ring. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y145a.10). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*282 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv.* initials "HAH" and "CH", and without dots or rosettes at either side. (KM Y145a.12). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*283 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. Inititals "HAH" and "TH" on *Obv.* (KM Y145a.16). *About extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*284 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. 4-petalled rosette at either side of "HAH" and "CH" on *Obv.* (KM Y145a.15). *A few rim nicks on Obv., otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

285 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar. CD 1904. *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 99, Y 145a.12). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*286 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar. CD 1904. *Obv.* inscription in circle, "HAH" and "CH" in border. *Rev.* dragon, dot to left of normal 7. (Kann 100, Y 145a.14). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

287 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv.* "HAH" and "CH", and dot at either side. (Y145a.13). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$120-140 Realised: _____

*288 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar(2), CD 1904. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. Initials "HAH" and "CH" at top right and left. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y145a.12). *Both uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

289 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar (2), CD 1904. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends.Initials "HAH" and "CH" at top right and left. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y145a.12). *Both choice about uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*290 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905. (KM Y145a.17). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

291 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 20 Cents (5), ND (2) (1898, 1911), CD 1898 (2), CD 1902. (KM Y143, Y143a, Y143a.1, Y143a.8, Y147). *The last coin inkmarked, but uncirculated, the others generally very fine. (5pcs)*

Estimate US$125-150 Realised: _____

292 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver 10 Cents (4), ND (2) (1898, 1911), CD 1899, CD 1900), 5 Cents (2), CD 1900 (KM Y142, Y146, Y142a.4 (2), Yl4la). *Generally very fine. (6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

293 **Kiangnan Province:** Copper 10 Cash (5), ND , CD 1905 (2), CD 1906 (2), and Brass 1 Cash, CD 1908. (KM Y135, Y135.10, Y138.1, Y140, Yl0k, Y7k.1). *The first coin extremely fine and scarce, the others very fine. (6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*294 **Kiangsu Province:** Shanghai Silver 1 Tael, Year 6 (1856). *Obv.* and *Rev.* 16 Chinese characters. Issued by Wang Yung-Sheng. Engraved by Wan Chu'an. (Kann 900). *About extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$3,000-4,000 Realised: _____

*295 **Kiangsu Province:** Shanghai Silver 1 Tael, Year 6 (1856). *Obv.* and *Rev.* Chinese legends. Issued by "Wang Yung Sheng". Engraved by Wan Chu'an. (Kann 900). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

296 **Kiangsu Province:** Shanghai Silver Tael, dated 6th Year of Hsien Feng (1856). *Obv.* Chinese legends. Issued by Wang Yung Sheng. *Rev.* Chinese legends, made by Wan Chu'an. (Kann 900). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$3,000-4,000 Realised: _____

*297 **Kiangsu Province:** Silver "Shanghai" Tael. Year 6 (1856). Issued by Ching Chien-chi, engraved by Feng Nien. *Obv.* four line inscription. *Rev.* four line Chinese inscription. (Kann 903). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

*298 **Kiangsu Province:** Shanghai : Silver 5 Mace, Year 6 (1856). *Obv.* and *Rev.* 16 characters. Issued by Ching Cheng-Chi. Engraved by Wan Ch'uan. (Kann 910). *Edge knocks on both sides and weak strike on Rev., otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

299 **Kiangsu Province:** Brass 20 Cash (ND), Copper 10 Cash (6), ND (4), CD 1902, CD 1906, 5 Cash, ND (1901). (KM Y163a, Y162.1 (2), Y162.4, Y162.8, Y10n, Y158); together with **Chingkiang Province:** Copper 10 Cash (2), ND (1905), CD 1906. (KM78.3, Y10.d.S). *Very fine or better, a few with original lustre.* *(10 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

300 **Kiangsu Province:** Copper 10 Cash, ND (1904-05). *Obv.* rosette at centre, Manchu at 3 and 9 o'clock. Diameter: 30mm. (KM Y162.5). *Weak strike, otherwise about very fine and a scarce large flan variety.*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

*301 **Kirin Province:** Silver 3 Mace, Year 10 (1884). (Kann 918). *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

302 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, ND. *Obv.* Small basket of flowers. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y183.4). *Toned, good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*303 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1895). *Obv.* inscription in circle, vase in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 280, Y183.3). *Extremely fine, two tiny chops on obverse.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*304 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (c. 1896). *Obv.* flower vase in centre; *Rev.* dragon with English and Manchu legends. (Kann 281; KM Y183). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*305 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents. ND (c.1896). *Obv.* inscription in circle, vase in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 290, Y182). *Grey toned about uncirculated, struck a bit off centre.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

306 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents. ND (c.1896) (2). *Obv.* inscription in circle, vase in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 290, Y182). *Both extremely fine. (2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*307 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents. ND (c.1896). Error with "KIPIN" instead of KIRIN PROVINCE. *Obv.* inscription in circle, vase in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 299, Y182). *About uncirculated, good strike, scarce.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*308 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898). (KM Y183). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*309 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents, CD 1899. (KM Y181). *Toned, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*310 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents, CD 1900. (KM Y181a). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*311 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901. (KM Y183a.1). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*312 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents, CD 1901. (KM Y182a.1). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

313 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents, CD 1901. (KM Y181a). *Mottled toning, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

314 **Kirin Province:** Silver 10 Cents. CD 1901. Error with "C" in CANDARINS backwards. *Obv.* inscription in circle, yin-yang in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 440, Y 180a). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

315 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar(2), CD 1901, CD 1903. *Obv.* "Ying Yang" in centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y183a.1, Y183a.2). *Both about very fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*316 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1902. (KM Y183a.1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*317 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905. (KM Y183a.2). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

*318 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905. *Obv.* "Yin-Yang" in centre. *Rev.* dragon with English and Manchu legends. (Kann 512; KM Y183.2). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*319 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar. CS 1905. *Obv.* inscription in circle, "Yin-yang" in centre. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 512, Y 183a.2). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

320 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar. CD 1905. (Kann 512, Y183a.2). *Extremely fine, chop marks on reverse.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

321 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar (2), CD 1905. *Obv.* "Yin-Yang" in centre. *Rev.* dragon with English and Manchu legends. (Kann 512; KM Y 183a.2). *One coin with two chopmarks in Obv. field and dents in both Obv. and Rev., otherwise very fine, the second coin extremely fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

322 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar (2), CD 1905. *Obv.* "Ying Yang" in centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y183a.2). *Both about very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*323 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1906. *Obv.* Flower vase encircled by Chinese legends. *Rev.* Dragon, error lagends of 3.2 CAINDARINS. (KM Y183.2). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*324 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents, CD 1906. (KM Y182.3). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*325 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1907. (KM Y183). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*326 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents, CD 1907. (KM Y182.3). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*327 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents, CD 1907. *Obv.* Flower vase at centre with Chinese date at either side. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y182.3). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

328 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents, CD 1907. (KM Y181). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$20-25 Realised: _____

*329 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, CD 1908. *Obv.* Manchu characters in centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y183b). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$2,800-3,300 Realised: _____

*330 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents, CD 1908. *Obv.* Flower vase at centre with Chinese date at either side. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y182.3). *Good extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____

*331 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents, CD 1908. Manchu words in centre of *Obv.* (KM Y182b). *Extremely fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,700-2,000 Realised: _____

332 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents, CD 1908. Numeral "2" in centre of *Obv.* (Y181c). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$45-55 Realised: _____

*333 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents, CD 1908. Manchu words in centre of *Obv.* (KM Y181b). *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*334 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1909). *Obv.* Mint mark in circle at centre. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y22.2). *Uncirculated, with lustre.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

335 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1909). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

336 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1909). (KM Y22). *Weak strike, otherwise nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

337 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents, ND (1909). *Obv.* mint mark in circle at centre. (KM Y22.2). *Small edge knock on Rev. rim at 4 o'clock, and a cut on the dragon, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*338 **Kirin Province:** Copper 20 Cash, CD 1909. Incused "Ki" at centre of *Obv.* (Y21p). *Light porosity on Obv. and Rev., otherwise about very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$350-420 Realised: _____

339 **Kirin Province:** Silver 50 Cents (3), ND (2) (1898), CD 1903. (KM Y182, Y182a.1). *One example of the ND 50 Cents with 2 circular counterstamps on Obv. (illustrated), otherwise very fine, the others about very fine and good very fine.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-125 Realised: _____

340 **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents (3), ND, CD 1905, CD 1908; 10 Cents (2), ND, CD 1900; 5 Cents, ND. (KM Y181, Yl8la, Yl8lc, Y180.1, Yl80a, Y179). *5 Cents only fine, the others all very fine.* *(6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

341 **Kirin Province:** Copper 20 Cash, ND, 10 Cash (3), ND (2), CD 1909. (KM Y178, Y177, Y177.2, Y20p). *All very fine.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*342 **Kirin Province:** Copper 2 Cash, ND. (KM Y175). *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*343 **Kwangsi Province:** Copper Pattern 10 Cash. ND (c.1905). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions in circle, seven characters below. *Rev.* dragon in circle. (KM Pn1). *Nice red uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

344 **Kwangsi Province:** Copper Pattern 10 Cash. ND (c.1905). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions in circle, value at sides, two characters below. *Rev.* dragon in circle. (KM Pn1 var.). *Brown uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*345 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908). (KM Y203). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-420 Realised: _____

346 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11). (KM Y206). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*347 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11). (KM Y206). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*348 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908). *Obv.* Chinese legends. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 26; KM Y203). *Very light hairlines in the fields, otherwise proof-like, brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

349 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908). Similar to last. (Kann 26; KM Y203). *One chopmark on Obv. and Rev., otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

350 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar(6), ND(1890-1908). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y203). *Generally about very fine. (6pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

351 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar (6), ND (1890-1908). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y203). *About very fine or better. (6pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*352 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver 50 Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y202). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

353 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver 50 Cents. ND (1890-1905). (Kann 27, KM Y202). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

354 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver 50 Cents, ND (1890-1908). (KM Y202). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*355 **Kwangtung Province/;** Silver 50 Cents. ND (1889). Reduced weight. Value: "3 MACE AND 6 CANDAREENS". *Obv.* English legend around Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. *Rev.* Chinese legend around dragon. The initial issue of this coin had a value of 3 Mace and 6 1/2 Candareens, which was more than the Mexican coin that it was meant to replace. The issue was therefore extensively melted. This subsequent issue corrected the problem, but the authorities in Peking objected to the design which had foreign words on the obverse. This issue was never released and a new design made soon afterwards. (Kann 22, Y 197.1). *Greyish gold toned uncirculated, somewhat prooflike, very rare.*

Estimate: US$20,000-25,000Realised: _____

*356 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Proof 50 Cents, ND (1889). *Obv.* 4 central Chinese characters surrounded by English legend " 3 MACE AND 6 1/2 CANDAREENS". *Rev.* dragon, Chinese legend above and below. (Y197; Kann 17 for type). *Rare Heaton Mint proof with reflective proof surfaces, partial wire edge and golden toning.*

Estimate: US$7,500-9,000 Realised: _____

*357 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890). Heaton Mint specimen strike with prooflike surfaces. (KM Y203 for type). *Dark toning, uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,100-1,400 Realised: _____

*358 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890). Heaton Mint specimen strike with prooflike surfaces. (Y203 for type). *Brilliant mint state and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

359 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver 5 Cents, ND(1898). *Obv.* "3.65 CANDAREENS" below outer ring. *Rev.* Chinese legends around dragon. (KM Y194). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____

*360 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar (2), ND (1890-1908), (1909-11). *Obv.* Chinese legends. *Rev.* dragon. (Kann 26,31; KM Y203, Y206). *The first coin extremely fine, the second coin very fine. (2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

361 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver 20 Cents (3), 10 Cents (3), 5 Cents, ND (1890-1908); Copper 1 Cent ND (1900-06), Copper 10 Cash (4), ND (1900-06), CD 1907, CD 1909 (2), Brass large-size 1 Cash (3), ND (1889, 1890-1908), Brass small-size 1 Cash (2), ND (1906-08, 1909-11). (KM Y201, Y200, Y199, Y192, Y193, Y10r, Y20r (2), Y189, Y190 (2), Y191, Y204). *One 10 Cash CD 1909, only fine, otherwise all very fine or better. (17 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

*362 **Sinkiang Province:** Aksu Mint: Silver 3 Mace, AH1311 (1894). (Y14). *Solder mark at centre of Obv., otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

363 **Sinkiang Province:** Kashgar Mint: Silver 1 Mace, AH1310 (1893). *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters. *Rev.* 2 Chinese characters at centre, Turki legend at either side. (Y A16). *About extremely fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*364 **Sinkiang Province:** Kashgar Mint: Silver 1 Mace, AH1322 (1904). *Obv.* 6 Chinese characters. *Rev.* wreath around Turki legend. (*Obv.* Y16; *Rev.* C16). *Solder mark at centre of Obv., otherwise very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*365 **Sinkiang Province:** Kashgar Mint: Silver 5 Fen, ND. *Obv.* 2 Chinese characters and 2 five-pointed stars at either side. *Rev.* Turki legend. (Y A7.9). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*366 **Sinkiang Province:** Kashgar Mint: Silver 3 Mace, AH1323 (1905). *Obv.* official 3 in Chinese at bottom and date at bottom. (Y20.1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*367 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver Tael, AH1325 (1907), Kashgar Mint. (KM Y26). *Planchet flaws on rim, otherwise very fine for issue.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*368 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver Tael, AH1325 (1907). *Obv.* 3 Chinese characters at top. *Rev.* dragon within wreath. (KM Y26.1). *Usual weak strike, otherwise very fine for issue and rare.*

Estimate: US$3,500-4,200 Realised: _____

369 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver Sar (Tael) (2), AH1325 (1907). Kashgar Mint. (KM Y26). *Usual crude strike, fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

*370 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver 5 Mace, AH1325 (1907). *Obv.* 4 central Chinese characters surrounded by Turki and Chinese legend. *Rev.* dragon at centre, wreath below, 3 rosettes at top. (Y25.11). *Good very fine/fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*371 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver Tael, ND (1910). *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters without outer Turki legend. *Rev.* uncircled dragon with rosettes at either side but without Turki legend. (Y7). *Extremely fine for issue.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*372 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver Tael, ND (1910). *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters without outer Turki legend. *Rev.* Turki legend around uncircled dragon. (Y7.2). *Very fine for issue and rare.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*373 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver 5 Mace, ND (1910). *Obv.* 4 central Chinese characters surrounded by rotated Turki legend in outer circle. *Rev.* bat above dragons's head. (Y6.11). *Good fine for issue and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*374 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver 5 Mace, ND (1910). *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters. *Rev.* Turki legend around uncircled dragon. (Y6.8). *Good fine for issue and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*375 **Sinkiang Province:** Kashgar Mint: Silver 2 Mace, AH1329 (1911). *Obv.* Turki legend around Chinese within a beaded circle. *Rev.* double ring round small dragon, floral pattern outside, without legend. (Y29). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*376 **Szechuan Province:** Dollar, ND (1898) (Y 238). *Extremely fine, slightly weakly struck.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*377 **Szechuan Province:** Silver 10 Dollar, Year 1 (1912). *Obv.* Value within wreath in beaded circle. *Rev.* Symbol of "Han" in seal script surrounded by 18 circles. (Unlisted). *Tiny scratches at top left, otherwise extremely fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

378 **Szechuan Province:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898-1908); **Yunnan Province:** Silver Dollar (2), ND (1911, 1908-11); together with **Empire - General Issue:** Silver Dollar, ND (1908). (Kann 145, 169a, 175, 216; KM Y238, Y258.1, 260, Y14). *All very fine or better. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

379 **Szechuan Province:** Silver Dollar (2), ND (1901-08, 1909-11). (KM Y238, 243.1). *About very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

380 **Szechuan Province:** Silver 50 Cents, 20 Cents, 10 Cents and 5 Cents, ND (1898, 1901-08). (KM Y237, Y236.1, Y235, Y234.1). *50 and 5 Cents good very fine, 20 and 10 Cents about very fine.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

381 **Szechuan Province:** Copper 20 Cash, ND (1903-OS). (KM Y227). *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

382 **Szechuan Province:** Copper 20 Cash (3), ND (1903-05), CD 1906, CD 1909. (KM Y230, Y11f, Y21t.2). *Very fine.* *(5 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

383 **Szechuan Province:** Copper 10 Cash (5), ND (3), CD 1906 (2). (KM Y226, Y229.6a, Y229.7a, Y10.t). *Very fine.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

384 **Szechuan Province:** Copper 5 Cash, ND (1903-04). (KM Y225). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

385 **Szechuan Province:** Silver Dollar (6), ND(1898, 1901-08). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y238). *Fine to about very fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

386 **Szechuan Province:** Silver Dollar(6), ND(1909-1911). *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev.* Dragon. (KM Y243). *All about very fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

387 **Yunnan Province:** Silver Dollar and 20 Cents, ND (1908). (KM Y254, Y252). *Very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

388 **Yunnan Province:** Silver Dollar and 50 Cents (2), ND (1908, 1909-11). (KM Y254, Y259 (2). *Very fine.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

389 **Yunnan Province:** Silver Dollar, 50 Cents (2), 2 varieties with two and three circles below pearl, 20 Cents, and 10 Cents, all ND (1911). (KM Y258, Y257, Y257.1, Y258). *The Dollar with small metal flaw on Obv. near rim at 11 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine, the 10 Cents uncirculated, the others very fine.* *(5 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

390 **Yunnan Province:** Copper 10 Cash (2), CD 1906. (KM Yl0u, Yl0r). *Very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

391 **Yunnan-Szechuan:** Copper 20 and 10 Cash, CD 1906. (KM Yllw, l0w). *The 10 Cash stained on Rev., the 20 Cash with a rough edge, otherwise both good very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

392 **Yunnan Province:** Silver 10 Cents. ND (c.1908). *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* dragon in circle. (Y 255). *Choice golden grey toned uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS66.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

393 **Yunnan Province:** Silver 10 Cents. ND (c.1908). *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* dragon in circle. (Y 255). *Choice gold toned uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS67.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

中国-民国中央发行
CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES

*394 **Republic:** Silver "Dragon & Phoenix" Dollar, Year 12 (1923). *Obv.* dragon and phoenix. *Rev.* value in wreath, large Chinese characters "One Yuan". (Kann 680a; Y336.1). *Uncirculated, very scarce.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____

*395 **Republic,** Silver "Dragon & Phoenix" Dollar. Year 12 (1923). Large character variety. *Obv.* dragon and phoenix. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 680a, Y 336.1). *Choice greyish gold toned uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS66, very scarce.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____

*396 **Republic:** Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" Dollar, Year 12 (1923). *Obv.* dragon and phoenix. *Rev.* value in small characters within wreath. (Kann 680; KMY336). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*397 **Republic:** Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" Dollar, year 12 (1923). *Obv.* dragon and phoenix. *Rev.* value in small characters within wreath. (Kann 680; KM Y336). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*398 **Republic:** Silver "Dragon & Phoenix" Dollar. Year 12 (1923). Variety with small characters. *Obv.* dragon and phoenix. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 680, Y 336). *Nice uncirculated, in ANACS holder marked MS64.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

*399 **Republic,** Silver "Dragon & Phoenix" Dollar. Year 12 (1923). Variety with small characters. *Obv.* dragon and phoenix. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 680, Y 336). *Greyish toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

400 **Republic:** Silver "Dragon & Phoenix" 20 Cents. Year 15 (1926). *Obv.* dragon and phoenix. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Y 335). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

401 **Republic:** Silver "Dragon & Phoenix" 10 Cents, Year 15 (1926). (Y334). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$20-25 Realised: _____

402 **Republic:** Copper 20 Cash (4), Year 8 (1919), Year 10 (1921), ND, Year 13 (1924). (KM Y308, Y308a, Y310, Y312). *All very fine or better.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

*403 **Republic:** Brass 20 Cash, Year 17 (1928). Variety without punchmark on either *Obv.* or *Rev.* (KM Y338). *Has been lacquered, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*404 **Republic:** Brass 10 Cash, Year 17 (1928). Punchmark on *Obv.* and *Rev.* (KM Y337). *Has been lacquered, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

405 **Republic:** Bronze, 20 Cash, Year 22 (1933). (KM Y325a). *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

406 **Republic:** Copper 10 Cash (13), ND (12), Year 5 (1916) and 1/2 Cent, Year 5 (1916). (KM Y301 (3), Y302 (2), Y303 (4), Y306.1, Y3O6a, Y309, Y324, Y323). *Generally very fine or better.* *(14 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

407 **Republic:** Bronze (10 Cash) (2), Year 22 (1933), Year 28 (1939). (KM Y324a, Y353). *The first coin very fine, the second coin extremely fine.* (2 *pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*408 **Chu Yu-pu:**, Silver Dollar. Year 16 (1927). *Obv.* facing bust with high plumed hat. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 690). *Uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$8,000-10,000Realised: _____

*409 **Hsu Shih-Chang:** Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* pavilion, Chinese legends above and below. Reeded edge. (Kann 676). *Light hairlines, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*410 **Hsu Shih-Chang:** Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* pavilion, Chinese legends above and below. Reeded edge. (Kann 676). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*411 **Hsu Shih-Chang:** Silver Dollar. Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* entrance to pavilion. (Kann 676). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*412 **Hsu Shih-chang,** Silver Dollar. Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* entrance to pavillion. (Kann 676). *About uncirculated, in ANACS holder marked MS61*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

413 **Hsu Shih-Chang:** Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* pavilion, Chinese legends above and below. Reeded edge. (Kann 676). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*414 **Hsu Shih-Chang:** Silver "Pavilion" Dollar. Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* entrance to pavilion. (Kann 676). *Nice uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS65.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*415 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). *Obv.* bust with cap. *Rev.* with correct spellings of the English legends. (Kann 638a; KM Y320). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*416 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). *Obv.* bust without cap. *Rev.* value within wreath. (Kann 639; KM Y321). *Obv. with light surface scratches, otherwise good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*417 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). *Obv.* bust with out cap. *Rev.* value within wreath surrounded by English legend. (Y321; Kann 639). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

418 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). *Obv.* bust without cap. *Rev.* Value within wreath. (KM Y321). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

419 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar (2), ND (1912). *Obv.* bust without cap. *Rev.* value within wreath. (Kann 639; KM Y321). *The first coin about extremely fine, the second coin very fine* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*420 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). *Obv.* bust with cap. *Rev.* value within wreath surrounded by English legend, "OE" instead of "OF". (Y320.1). *About extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,400-1,700 Realised: _____

421 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 639, Y 321). *About uncirculated, cleaned.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*422 **Li Yuan-Hung,** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 639, Y 321). *About uncirculated, in ANACS holder marked AU58.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

423 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1912) (3). Founding of the Republic. (Kann 639, Y 321). *All Very fine, with small rim nicks, scratches, etc. (3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

424 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1912)(2). Founding of the Republic. (Kann 639, Y321). *Both extremely fine, with small rim nicks, scratches, etc. (2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

425 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1912) (3). Founding of the Republic. (Kann 639, Y 321). *All Very fine, with small rim nicks, chop marks, flaws, etc. (3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

426 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1912) (4). Founding of the Republic. (Kann 639, Y 321). *All fine, with small rim nicks, scratches, corrosion, etc. (4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*427 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). *Obv.* bust with cap. *Rev.* "OE" instead of "OF" in outer circle. (Kann 638; KM Y320.1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*428 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). *Obv.* bust without cap. *Rev.* value within wreath. (Kann 639; KM Y321). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*429 **Li Yuan-Hung:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust in circle. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Y 321). *Nice light gold toned uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS65.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*430 **Li Yuang-Hung:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1912). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 639, Y 321). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

431 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value in wreath, stars in border above. (Kann 600, Y 318). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*432 **Sun Yat-Sen :** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* bust in circle left. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Y 318). *Choice light gold toned uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS66.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

433 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1912) (2). Founding of the Republic. (Kann 600, Y318). *Both fine, with small scratches, chop marks, etc. (2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*434 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value in wreath, stars in border below. (Kann 603, Y 3189. *Nice Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*435 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value in wreath, stars in border below. (Kann 603, Y319). *Extremely fine, a couple of tiny rim nicks.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*436 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value in wreath, stars in border below. (Kann 603, Y319). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

437 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value within wreath, two 5-pointed stars, divided legend at top. (Kann 600; KM Y318). *Light scratch in Obv. field, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

438 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value within wreath, two 5-pointed stars below. (Kann 603; KM Y319). *Has been lightly cleaned, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

439 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value within wreath, two 5-pointed stars below. (Kann 603; KM Y319). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

440 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value within wreath, two 5-pointed stars below. (Kann 603; KM Y319). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*441 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value within wreath, two 5-pointed stars dividing legend at top. (KM Y318). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*442 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value within wreath, two 5-pointed stars below. (KM Y319). *Mottled toning, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

443 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver 20 Cents, ND(1912). Founding of the Republic (Y317), *about extremely fine*; Silver 10 Cents, Year 16 (1927), death of Sun Yat-Sen, (Y339), *about extremely fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$70-85 Realised: _____

*444 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar. ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value in wreath, stars in lower legend. (Kann 603, *Y* 319). *Light golden toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

445 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* Bust facing left. *Rev.* Value within wreath in circle. (KM Y319; Kann 603). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

446 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* Bust facing left. *Rev.* Value within wreath in circle. (KM Y319; Kann 603). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*447 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Copper 10 Cash, ND(1912). *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Value within wreath, 4 Chinese characters above and below. (Hsu 10). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*448 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Copper Trial of reverse of the "Junk" Dollar, uniface. (KM Y345). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

449 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1927-1930). Szechuan Military issue. Error with deviations in reverse lettering, which looks crude and crooked. (Kann 608 var.). *Crude, very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

450 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1927-1930). Szechuan Military issue. Error with deviations in reverse lettering, which looks crude and crooked. (Kann 608 var.). *Crude, very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

451 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1927-1930). Szechuan Military issue. Error with deviations in reverse lettering, which looks crude and crooked. (Kann 608 var.). *Crude, fine to very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*452 **Sun Yat-Sen :** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1927-1930). Szechuan Military Issue. Error with "REPUBLIO" instead of REPUBIC on reverse. (Kann 608 var.). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*453 **Sun Yat-Sen :** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1927-1930). Szechuan Military Issue. Error with crossbars of both "F"s in "OF" missing. (Kann 608 var.). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

454 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, ND (1927). Founding of Republic. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Value in Chinese within wreath in beaded circle, "REPUBLIO" instead of "REPUBLIC". (KM Y 318a.1 for type). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*455 **Sun Yat-Sen :** Silver "Mausoleum" Dollar. Year 16 (1927). Memorial to SunYat-Sen. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* value dividing setting sun and mausoleum. 480 pieces struck. (Kann 609). *Nice about uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$3,500-4,000 Realised: _____

*456 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver "Mausoleum" Dollar, Year 16 (1927). Memorial to Sun Yat-Sen. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* setting sun beside mausoleum, value between. (Kann 609). 480 pieces struck. *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,250-1,500 Realised: _____

*457 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar Pattern, Year 18 (1929). Made in the United States. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* sailing junk at sea. (Kann 16). *Uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

*458 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929). Made in England. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* sailing junk at sea. (Kann 615). *Cleaned, with light hairlines, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____

*459 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929). Made in Austria. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* sailing junk at sea. (Kann 617). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*460 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929). Made in Austria. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* sailing junk at sea. (Kann 617). *Small edge knock on Rev. rim at 7 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*461 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* 3 birds over junk. (Kann 622; KM Y344). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*462 **Sun Yat-Sen** , Silver Dollar. Year 21 (1932). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* birds over junk. (Kann 622, Y 344). *About uncirculated, in ANACS holder marked MS61.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*463 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* 3 birds over junk. (Kann 622; KM Y344). *Edge knock on Rev. rim at 9 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

464 **Sun Yat-Sen: Silver Dollar,** Year 21 (1932). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* 3 birds over junk. (Kann 622; KM Y344). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

465 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* 3 birds over junk. (Kann 622; Y344). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*466 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* 3 birds over junk. (Kann 622; Y344). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*467 **Sun Yat-Sen :** Silver Dollar. Year 21 (1932). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* birds over junk. (Kann 622, Y 344). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*468 **Sun Yat-Sen :** Silver Dollar. Year 21 (1932). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* birds over junk. (Kann 622, Y 344). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*469 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Pattern Gold 20 Cents, Year 25(1936). *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Spade in centre divided value, "A" mint mark below spade (Vienna Mint). (KM Y350.1 for type). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*470 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Copper Uniface Pattern, ND (c.1929). *Obv.* half profile bust to left. *Rev.* blank. Plain edge. Weight: 23.4gm (Kann 621x). *Mottled toning, uncirculated and very rare.*

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 743

Estimate: US$6,500-8,000 Realised: _____

*471 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Copper-nickel obverse brockage 50 Cents, Year 31 (1942). (KM Y362). *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

472 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar (3), ND (1927), Year 23 (2) (1934) and 20 Cents, ND (1912). (KM Y318a.1, Y345, Y317); together with assorted base metal coinage (15). *The silver 20 Cents only fine, the rest very fine or better.* *(19 pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

473 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver 20 and 10 Cents, Year 16 (1927), Death of Sun Yat-Sen; together with Silver 20 and 10 Cents, year 15 (1926). Pu Yi Wedding. (KM Y340, Y339, Y335, Y334). *All good very fine or better.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*474 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar. ND (1923). *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*475 **Tsao Kun:** Gold Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* facing bust in civilian clothes. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 1572). *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____

*476 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* facing bust in military uniform. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*477 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar. ND (1923). *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*478 **Tsao-Kun:** Silver Dollar. ND (1923). *Obv.* facing civilian bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 677). *Uncirculated, light scratch in obverse field, in NGC holder marked MS64.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*479 **Tsao-kun:** Silver Dollar. ND (1923). *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678). *Choice uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS67.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*480 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* facing bust in civilian clothes. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 677). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*481 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* facing bust in military uniform. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*482 **Tsao kun,** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1923). *Obv.* facing civillian bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 677). *About uncirculated, in ANACS holder marked MS60.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*483 **Tsao-kun:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1923). *Obv.* facing civillian bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 677). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*484 **Tsao kun,** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1923). *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678). *Uncirculated, in ANACS holder marked MS63.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*485 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* facing bust in civilian clothes. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 677). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*486 **Tsao Kun:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv.* facing bust in military uniform. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678). *Traces of lacquer on Obv., about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350. Realised: _____

*487 **Tuan Chi-jui:** Gold Dollar. ND (c.1924). *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* Chinese character for "Peace" in wreath. (Kann 1577). *Choice uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$6,000-8,000 Realised: _____

*488 **Tuan Chi-jui:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1924). *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* Chinese characters for "Peace" in wreath. (Kann 683). *Nice golden toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*489 **Tuan Chi-Jui:** Silver Dollar. ND (1924). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* character for "Peace" within wreath. (Kan-683). *Nice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*490 **Tuan Chi-Jui:** Silver Dollar. ND (1924). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* character for "Peace" within wreath. (Kann 683). *Nice about uncirculated, small obverse rim bruise.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*491 **Tuan Chi Jui:** Silver Dollar, ND (1924). *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* Chinese characters "Peace" within wreath. (Kann 683). *Light hairlines, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

*492 **Tuan Chi-Jui:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1924). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* Chinese characters for "Peace" in wreath. (Kann 683). *Extremely fine, small rim bruises.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*493 **Tuan Chi-Jui:** Silver Dollar, ND (1924). *Obv:* facing bust. *Rev.* Chinese characters "Peace" within wreath. (Kann 683). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-450 Realised: _____

*494 **Tuan Chi-jui,** Silver Dollar. ND (1924). *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* Chinese characters for "Peace" within wreath. (Kann 683). *Uncirculated, in ANACS holder marked MS62.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*495 **Tuan Chi-jui:** Silver Dollar. ND (1924). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* character for "Peace" within wreath. (Kann 683). *Choice bluish gold toned uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS66.*

Estimate: US$700-900 Realised: _____

*496 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Pattern Dollar, year 3 (1914). *Obv.* bust in half profile to left. *Rev.* value within wreath. (Kann 643; KM Pn32). *Light hairlines, about extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

*497 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1914). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* value within wreath. (Kann 642; Y322). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*498 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1914). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* facing bust with high plumed hat. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Y322). *Nice uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS66.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*499 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1914). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* facing bust with high plumed hat. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Y322). *Nice uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS66.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*500 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1914). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* facing bust with high plumed hat. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Y322). *Nice blue and reddish gold toned uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS66.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*501 **Tuan Chi-Jui:** Silver Dollar, ND (1924). *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* Chinese characters "Peace" within wreath. (Kann 683). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*502 **Yuan-Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1914). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* facing bust with high plumed hat. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 642, Y 322). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, small reverse rim nick.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

*503 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar. ND (1914). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* facing bust with high plumed hat. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 642, Y322). *Extremely fine, small flaw in obverse field.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*504 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1914). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev* . value within wreath. (Kann 642; KM Y322). *Lightly cleaned, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*505 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1914). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev* . value within wreath. (Kann 642; KM Y322). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*506 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar. ND (1914). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* facing bust with high plumed hat. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 642, Y322). *Choice UNC, obverse planchet flaw at 8 o'clock, in NGC holder marked MS64.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*507 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1914). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* value within wreath. (Kann 642; KM Y322). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*508 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1914). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* value within wreath. (Kann 642; KM Y322). *Several minor nicks and scratches on Obv., otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*509 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1914). Founding of the Republic. (Kann 642; KM Y322). *A few edge bumps, very fine.*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

*510 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1914). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* value in wreath. (KM Y322; Kann 642). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*511 **Yuan Shih-Kai,** Silver Dollar. ND (c.1914). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* facing military bust with high plumed hat. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 642,KM Y322). *Nice about uncirculated, in ANACS holder marked MS62.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*512 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar. ND (1914). Founding of the Republic. *Obv.* facing bust with high plumed hat. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 642,KM Y322). *Choice light greyish toned UNC, in NGC holder marked MS68.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

513 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar (4), Year 3 (1914), Year 9 (3) (1920); 50 Cents, 20 Cents and 10 Cents, Year 3 (1914). (KM Y329, Y329.6, Y328, Y327, Y326). *Generally very fine or better.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

514 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar (2), Year 3 (1914). *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* value in Chinese within wreath with tiny circle in ribbon bow. (KM Y329.4). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

515 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver 50, 20 and 10 Cents, Year 3 (1914). (Y328, 327, 326). *Generally extremely fine.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

*516 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916) for Imperial Hung Hsien regime. *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* Winged dragon. (KM Y332; Kann 663). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*517 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Gold Dollar, ND (1916) for Imperial Hung Hsien regime. *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* Winged dragon. (KM Pn44; Kann 1560). *Almost uncirculated. Very rare.*

Estimate: US$8,000-9,000 Realised: _____

*518 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916). Imperial Hung Hsien regime. *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* winged dragon. (Kann 663; KM Y332). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

*519 **Yuan Shih-Kai,** Silver Dollar. Year 1 (1916). For the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien. *Obv.* facing military bust with high plumed hat. *Rev.* dragon facing left. (Kann 663, Y332). *Uncirculated, in ANACS holder marked MS63.*

Estimate: US$700-900 Realised: _____

*520 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916). For the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as "Emperor Hung Hsien". *Obv.* facing bust with high plumed hat touching rim. *Rev.* winged dragon. (Kann 664). *About extremely fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____

*521 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916). For the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as emperor Hung Hsien. *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* winged dragon. (Kann 663; Y332). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*522 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar. Year 1 (1916). For the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien. *Obv.* facing bust with high plumed hat. *Rev.* dragon facing left. (Kann 633, Y 332). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*523 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar. Year 1 (1916). For the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien. *Obv.* facing bust with high plumed hat. *Rev.* dragon facing left. (Kann 633, Y332). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*524 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916). For the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as "Emperor Hung Hsien". *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* winged dragon. (Kann 663; Y332). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*525 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar. Year 1 (1916). For the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien. *Obv.* facing bust with high plumed hat. *Rev.* dragon facing left. (Kann 633, Y332). *Choice light greyish gold toned uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS67.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*526 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916). Imperial Hung Hsien regime. *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* winged dragon. (Kann 663; KM Y332). *Hairlines from having been cleaned, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*527 **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver 20 Cents Pattern, Year 3 (1914). *Obv.* bust left, "L.G." above shoulder at right. *Rev.* value within wreath. (Kann 657a). *Light greyish toning, uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____

528 **China, Miscellaneous:** Silver plate inlaid with a Szechuan silver dragon dollar (Y238) in centre surrounded by two dragons in high relief. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180

529 **Assorted Lot:** Sun Yat-Sen (2), Memento Dollar, ND (1927) and "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934): together with Yuan Shih-Kai (2), Dollar, Years 3 and 9 (1914, 1920). (KM 318a.1, Y345, Y329, Y329.6). *All extremely fine or better.* *(4pcs.)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

中国- 地方铸币
CHINA - REPUBLIC - PROVINCIAL ISSUES

530 **Chekiang Province:** Silver 10 Cents, Year 13 (1924) (KM Y371); together with **Fukien Province:** Silver 20 Cents (5), CD 1911, ND (3), Year 17 (1928), 10 Cents (3), ND, CD 1924, Year 20 (1931), and Copper 10 Cash, ND (KM Y377, YA381, Y383, Y389.1, Y382, Y380a, Y388, Y379). *Mainly very fine.* *(10 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

531 **Fukien Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 21 (1932). Canton Martyrs. (KM 391). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

532 **Honan Province:** Copper 200 Cash, ND (c. 1928), 100 Cash (2), ND, Year 20 (1931), 50 Cash, ND, 20 Cash, ND (c. 1920) and 10 Cash (2), ND (1913-14). (KM Y396, Y395, Y398, Y394, Y393.1, YA392, Y392). *Fine to very fine.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*533 **Hunan:** Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922). Commemorating the Provincial Constitution. (Kann 763; KM Y404). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*534 **Hunan Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922). *Obv.* 3 parallel horizontal lines within open wreath. *Rev.* 2 crossed flags. (Kann 763; KM Y404). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*535 **Hunan Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922). *Obv.* 3 parallel horizontal lines within open wreath. *Rev.* 2 crossed flags. (Kann 763; KM Y404). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*536 **Hunan Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922). *Obv.* 3 parallel, horizontal lines within open wreath. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 763; KM Y404). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*537 **Hunan Province:** Silver Dollar. Year 11 (1922). For the Provincial Constitution. *Obv.* wreath within circular legend, *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 763, Y 404). *Extremely fine, cleaned.*

Estimate: US$300-4500 Realised: _____

538 **Hunan Province:** Copper 20 Cash (3), ND (1919), 10 Cash (3), Transitional Issue Year 1 (1915), ND (2). (KM Y400, Y401.1, Y399, Y402). *All very fine.* *(6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*539 **Hupeh Province:** Copper 50 Cash, Year 7 (1918). *Obv.* Chinese characters. *Rev.* large Chinese character "HAN" in centre, date above. (Y405.1). *Crude about very fine with porosity on Obv. and Rev.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*540 **Hupeh Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 9 (1920). *Obv.* characters "Tsao" at left and "Hu" at right of bust. (KM Y406). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*541 **Kansu Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914). *Obv.* characters "Su" at left and "Kan" at right of bust. (Kann 759; KM Y407). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*542 **Kansu Province:** Silver Dollar. Year 3 (1914). *Obv.* bust of Yuan Shih-Kai left, Chinese characters "Kan" and "Su" at sides. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 759, Y407). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*543 **Kansu Province:** Silver Dollar. Year 3 (1914). *Obv.* bust of Yuan Shih-Kai left, Chinese characters "Kan" and "Su" at sides. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 759, Y407). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*544 **Kansu Province:** Silver Dollar. Year 3 (1914). *Obv.* bust of Yuan Shih-Kai left, Chinese characters "Kan" and "Su" at sides. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 759, Y407). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*545 **Kansu Province:** Silver Dollar. Year 3 (1914). *Obv.* bust of Yuan Shih-Kai left, Chinese characters "Kan" and "Su" at sides. *Rev.* value in wreath. (Kann 759, Y407). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*546 **Kansu Province:** Republic Copper 50 Cash, Year 15 (1926). *Obv.* 12 petals flower at centre. *Rev.* Crossed flags. (KM Y408).; Together with one Copper 5 Cash, Year 17(1928). *Obv.* Facing bust. *Rev.* Value in 12 petals flower. *Both about very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*547 **Kansu Province:** Copper 50 Cash, Year 15 (1926). (KM Y408); together with **Kiangsi Province:** Copper 10 Cash, CD 1912. (KM Y412a). *Good very fine, the first coin rare.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*548 **Kansu Province:** Copper 50 Cash, ND (1927). *Obv.* Kuomingtang emblem surrounded by Chinese legend. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Y A408). *Usual weak strike, fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*549 **Kansu Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 17 (1928). *Obv.* facing bust of Sun Yat-Sen. *Rev.* sunburst in centre, Chinese legend above and Mongolian legend below. (Kann 760; KM Y410). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*550 **Kansu Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 17 (1928). *Obv.* facing bust of Sun Yat-Sen. *Rev.* Kuomintang sun within beaded circle. (Kann 760; KM Y410). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*551 **Kwangsi Province:** Pattern Copper 20 Cents, Year 10(1921). *Obv.* Value in Chinese in beaded ring. *Rev.* "KWANG-SI" in outer ring. (KM Y415a for type). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

552 **Kwangsi Province:** Copper pattern 20 Cents. Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* value in circle. (KM Pn7). *About uncirculated, small rim flaws.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

*553 **Kwangsi Province:** Copper Pattern 20 and 10 Cents, Year 10 (1921). (KM Pn.7, 3). *Good extremely fine with much original lustre.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*554 **Kwangsi Province:** Nickel 5 Cents Pattern, Year 12 (1923). (Kann 822). *Porosity on both Obv. and Rev., otherwise about very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*555 **Kwangsi Province:** Silver 20 Cents (2), Year 14 (1925), Year 38 (1949). The second coin with Elephant Nose Rock at Kueilin on *Rev.* (KM Y415a, Y416). *Good very fine, the second coin scarce.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

556 **Kwangtung Province:** Silver 20 Cents (7), Year 2, 9, 10, 11 (2), 13 (1924), 18 (1929), 10 Cents (2), Year 3 (1914), 18 (1929), and Copper-nickel 5 Cents (3), Year 8, 10, 12. (KM Y423, Y424, Y426, Y422, Y425, Y420, Y421, Y420a). *Mostly extremely fine, a few uncirculated.* *(12 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*557 **Kwangtung Province:** Brass 2 Cents, Year 7 (1918) and 1 Cent, Year 5 (1916). (KM Y418, Y417a). *The first coin extremely fine, the second coin very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

558 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). *Obv.* floral crest in centre, Chinese legend surrounding. *Rev.* automobile within inner circle, Chinese legend surrounding. (Kann 757e; KM Y428). *Choice about uncirculated. In PCGS holder marked AU50, scarce so nice.*

Estimate: US$1800-2,200 Realised: _____

*559 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar. Year 17 (1928). For the first road in Kweichow province. *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* automobile in circle. (Kann 757e, Y428). *About uncirculated, in ANACS holder marked AU50, scarce so nice.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*560 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar. Year 17 (1928). For the first road in Kweichow. *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* automobile in circle. (Kann 757e, Y428). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*561 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). *Obv.* floral crest in centre, Chinese legend surrounding. *Rev.* automobile within inner circle, Chinese legend surrounding. (Kann 757; KM Y428). *Toned, good very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*562 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). Similar to last. (Kann 757; KM Y428). *Edge knock at 3 o'clock on Rev. rim, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*563 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). *Obv.* floral crest in centre, Chinese legend surrounding. *Rev.* automobile within inner circle, Chinese legend surrounding. (Kann 757; KM Y428). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*564 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar. Year 17 (1928). For the first road in Kweichow. *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* automobile in circle. (Kann 757g, Y428). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*565 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar. Year 17 (1928). For the first road inKweichow. *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* automobile in circle. (Kann 757r, Y428). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*566 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar. Year 17 (1928). For the first road in Kweichow. *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* automobile in circle. (Kann 757g, Y428). *Greyish gold toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

567 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar. Year 17 (1928). *Obv.* inscription in circle. *Rev.* automobile in circle. (Kann 757, Y428). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*568 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). *Obv.* floral crest in centre, Chinese legend surrounding. *Rev.* automobile within inner circle, Chinese legend surrounding. (Kann 757; KM Y428). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*569 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Bamboo" Dollar. Year 38 (1949). *Obv.* temple in circle. *Rev.* bamboo in circle. (Kann 758, Y433). *Crude, very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*570 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Bamboo" Dollar. Year 38 (1949). *Obv.* temple in circle. *Rev.* bamboo. (Kann 758, Y 433). *Crude, extremely fine, cleaned.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*571 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Bamboo" Dollar, Year 38 (1949). *Obv.* Chinese pavilion. *Rev.* 3 stems of bamboo with leaves. (Kann 758; KM Y433). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*572 **Kweichow Province:** Silver 50 Cents, Year 38 (1949). *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters meaning "Half Dollar Silver Coin", date above, "Made in Kweichow Province" in Chinese below. *Rev.* large "50" within a beaded circle encompassed by a linear circle and the figure "50" in circle 32 times. greek border on both *Obv.* and *Rev.* Milled edge. (Kann 758I; Y432). *Stray marks on both sides, otherwise about very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

*573 **Kweichow Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 38 (1949). (KM Y430); together with **Manchurian Provinces:** Copper Cent, Year 18 (1929). (KM Y434). *Good very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*574 **Kweichow Province:** Brass Half Cent, Year 38 (1949). (Y429a). *Usual weak strike, about fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*575 **Sinkiang Province:** Copper 1 Fen 5 Li, ND (1907). *Obv.* Chinese legend. *Rev.* front-view dragon. Trace of the short horizontal stroke above the Chinese character "One" still visible on *Obv.* (Y1). *Good fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

576 **Sinkiang Province:** Tihwa Silver Sar, Year 6 (1917); together with Silver Dollar 1949 (KM Y45; Y46). *The first coin weakly struck, extremely fine, the second coin good very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

577 **Sinkiang Province:** Copper 2 and 1 Cent, ND (c. 1928). (KM Y436, Y435). *Very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*578 **Sinkiang Province: Islamic Republic of Eastern Turkestan:** Silver Miscal, AH1352 (1933-34). *Obv.* Turki legend. *Rev.* Turki legend between 8-rayed sun and crescent moon, wreath below. (Y E39). *Toned, very fine for issue and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,700-2,000 Realised: _____

579 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949) (Y46.2). *Lightly toned, choice extremely fine and thus scarce.*

Estimate: US$70-80 Realised: _____

*580 **Sinkiang Province: Islamic Republic of Eastern Turkestan:** Silver Miscal, AH1352 (1933-34). *Obv.* Turki legend between 9-rayed sun and crescent moon, wreath below. (Y E39). *Some dark spots, otherwise about extremely fine for issue and rare.*

Estimate: US$2,200-2,600 Realised: _____

581 **Szechuan Province:** Silver Dollar. ND (1898-1908). (Kann 145, Y238). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

582 **Szechuan Province:** Copper 20 Cash. ND (1903-05). (Y 227). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

583 **Szechuan Province:** Silver Dollar, 50 Cents and 10 Cents, Year 1(1912). (KM Y456, Y455, Y453). *The first two coins good very fine, the last extremely fine.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: U580-100 Realised: _____

584 **Szechuan Province:** Copper 5 Cash. Year 1 (1912). *Obv.* crossef flags in circle. *Rev.* inscription in circle. (Y 443). *Nice brown uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

585 **Szechuan Province:** Copper 5 Cash, Year 1 (1912). (KM Y441). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

586 **Szechuan Province:** Copper 5 Cash, Year 1 (1912). (KM Y443). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

587 **Szechuan Province: Copper** 200 Cash (2), Year 2 (1913), Year 15 (1926), Brass 200 Cash, Year 15 (1926); Copper 100 Cash (2), Year 2, 15; Brass 50 Cash (2), Year 1 (1912), Copper 50 Cash, Year 15; Brass 20 and 10 Cash, Year 1. (KM Y459.1, Y464, Y464a, Y450, Y463, Y449a, Y462, Y448a, Y447a). *Generally about very fine.* *(10 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

*588 **Szechuan Province:** Brass (20 Cash) Token, ND (1920-30). *Obv.* Kuomingtang emblem surrounded by peach blossoms. *Rev.* horse. *Light scratches, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

589 **Yunnan Province:** Tang Chi Yao: Silver 50 Cents. *Obv.* military bust to right. (Y480). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

590 **Yunnan Province:** General T'ang Chi-Yao: Silver 50 Cents (2), ND (c.1916-17), 50 Cents, Year 21 (1932), 20 Cents (3), Year 21, 38 (2), Copper-nickel 10 Cents, Year 12 and Brass 50 Cash, ND (c. 1919). (KM Y480, Y479, Y492, Y491, Y493, Y486, Y478). *Brass 50 Cash only fine, the others very fine or better.* *(8 pcs.)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

591 **Yunnan-Burma:** Silver Tael, ND (1943). *Obv.* value in Chinese and Burmese. *Rev.* stag's head. (Kann 939). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

592 **Yunnan-Burma:** Silver Tael and 1/2 Tael, ND (1943). *Obv.* value in Chinese and Burmese. *Rev.* large character 'Fu'. (Kann 940, 941). *Both about uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*593 **Yunnan-Burma:** Silver Tael. ND (c.1943). *Obv.* Burmese and Chinese inscriptions. *Rev.* stag's head. (Kann 939). *Extremely fine, cleaned.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

594 **Yunnan-Burma:** Silver Tael, ND (1943). *Obv.* value in Chinese and Burmese. *Rev.* stag's head. (Kann 939). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*595 **Yunnan Province:** Tang Chi-Yao, Gold 10 Dollar, ND(1919). *Obv.* Tang's portrait. *Rev.* Numeral 1 below flag tassels; Gold 5 Dollar, ND(1919). *Obv.* Tang's portrait. *Rev.* Numeral 2 below flag tassels. (KM Y482,481). *Both extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,400-1,600 Realised: _____

*596 **Yunnan Province:** Tang Chi-Yao, Gold 10 Dollars. ND (1919). Variety with numeral "1" under tassels. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (F 10). *About uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate : US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*597 **Yunnan Province:** Tang Chi-Yao, Gold 10 Dollars. ND (1919). Variety without numeral under tassels. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (F 11). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$900-1,100 Realised: _____

*598 **Yunnan Province:** Tang Chi-Yao, Gold 5 Dollars. ND (1919). Variety with numeral "2" below tassels. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. (F 12). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

599 **China: Mixed Lot:** Hupeh Silver Dollar, ND (1895- 1907) (Y127.1); Szechuan Silver Dollar, ND (1901-08) (Y238); Yuan Shih-Kai Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) and Silver Half- Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (2) (Y329, 328); Yunnan Province Silver Half-Dollar, ND (1917) (Y479.1). *The Yuan Shih-Kai Silver Dollar BU, the others very fine or better.* *(6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

599A **China: Mixed Lot:** Chihli Province: Silver Dollars (2), Yr 34 (1908) (KM 73.2); Hupeh Province: Silver Dollar (KM Y127.1); Empire, General issue: The Central Mint at Tientsin, Silver Dollars (2) (KM Y14); Kwangtung Province: Empire, Silver 20 Cents (7), ND (1890-1908) (KM 201), Republic, Silver 20 Cents, Yr 10 (1921) (KM 423); Yunnan Province: Silver 50 Cents, ND (1911-15) (KM 257); other minor silver (6), copper (8). *Generally fine to very fine.* *(25 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

中国—台湾

CHINA - TAIWAN

*600 **Taiwan:**" "Old Man" Silver Dollar, ND (1841-50). *Obv.* God of Longevity. *Rev.* sacrifical vase on 3 legs. (Kann 1; KM c25-3). *Numerous chopmarks on Obv. and Rev., otherwise lightly toned, about very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*601 **Taiwan:** Silver Dollar, ND (1853). *Obv.* vase with branches. *Rev.* two lotus flowers with stems crossed. (Kann 2; KM C25-4). *Chopmarks on Obv. and Rev., fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*602 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Brass Pattern 5 Cent, Year 30 over Year 29. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Ancient spade. (Unlisted). *About very fine, very rare.*

* Included is a copper-nickel 5 Cents Year 30 for reference.

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*603 **Sun Yat-Sen:** Aluminium Pattern 1 Yuan, Year 39 (1950). *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Map of Formosa with water lines. Milled edge. (Kann 719 for type). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

西藏

CHINA - TIBET

604 **Tibet:** Billon "Ga-Den" Tangka. (c.1900). (Y13.3). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$90-125 Realised: _____

*605 **Tibet:** Silver "Ga-Den" Tangka. (c.1901-06). (Y13.4 var.). *The extremely rare variety with the 8 symbols rotated 1 position clockwise, very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*606 **Tibet:** Silver "Ga-Den" Tangka. (c.1901-06). (Y13.1). *An extremely rare variety with the end of the shell (symbol at 9:00) reversed, very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*607 **Tibet:** Silver "Ga-Den" Tangka. (c.19011-06). (Y13.1). *A previously unrecorded variety with the symbols shifted 90 to the left, fine, an error of the highest rarity.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

608 **Tibet:** Silver 2 Tangka. (c.1912). (Y15). *A nice example, fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

609 **Tibet:** Sho-Srang Coinage: Copper 1/4 Sho (1909). (Y B7). *About fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*610 **Tibet:** Gold 20 Srang, Year 1552(AD1918). Ser-Khang Mint. *Obv.* Lion at centre. *Rev.* Stylized flower without dot within Tibetan legends. (KM Y 22). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$700-800 Realised: _____

*611 **Tibet:** Gold 20 Srang, Year 1552(AD1918). Ser-Khang Mint. *Obv.* Lion at centre. *Rev.* Stylized flower with dot within Tibetan legends. (KM Y22). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$900-1,100 Realised: _____

*612 **Tibet:** Gold 20 Srang, Year 1552(AD1918). Ser-Khang Mint. *Obv.* Lion at centre. *Rev.* Stylized flower without dot within Tibetan legends. (KM Y22). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$900-1,100 Realised: _____

*613 **Tibet:** Gold 20 Srang, dated 1552 (1918). (Y22). *Extremely fine for issue.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

614 **Tibet:** Gold 20 Srang, Year 1554(AD1920). Ser-Khang Mint. *Obv.* Lion at centre. *Rev.* Stylised flower with dot within Tibetan legends. (KM Y22). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-750 Realised: _____

中国-共产党发行-中华苏维埃

CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

615 **Chinese Soviet Republic:** Silver 20 Cents, 1932, Copper 5 Cents (2), ND and 1 Cent (2), ND. (KM Y508, Y507.1, Y507a, Y506, Y506a). Copper coins examples of originals and restrikes. 20 *Cents very fine, original copper coins extremely fine, restrikes about uncirculated.* *(5 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*616 **Hupeh-Honan-Anhwei-Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1932. *Obv.* Hammer and sickle over globe. *Rev.* Value within circle. (KM Y503). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*617 **Hupeh-Honan-Anhwei-Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1932. *Obv.* Hammer and sickle over globe. *Rev.* Value within circle. (KM Y504). *Good fine.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*618 **Hupeh-Honan-Anhwei Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1932. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe surrounded by 12 Chinese characters. *Rev.* "One Yuan" in Chinese surrounded by Chinese legend and date. (KM Y504). *Usual weak strike, otherwise about very fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*619 **Hupeh-Honan-Anhwei Soviet:** Silver Dollar. 1932. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe, encircled by 12 Chinese characters. *Rev.* value in circle. (Kann 803, Y 504). *Crude fine to very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*620 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar. 1934. Variety with medium solid stars. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe, eleven Chinese characters at top, date below. *Rev.* value in circle. (Kann 808, Y 513.1). *Very fine, marks in reverse field.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*621 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar. 1934. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe. *Rev.* value in circle, medium solid stars on each side. (Kann 808, Y513.1). *About uncirculated, in ANACS holder marked AU50.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*622 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar 1934. *Obv.* value within beaded circle, medium stars either side. *Rev.* hammer and sickle over globe. Reeded edge. (Kann 808; KM Y513.1). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*623 **Szechuan-Shensi-Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* Hammer and sickle over globe. *Rev.* Value within beaded circle. Large decorative solid stars at both side. (KM Y513). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*624 **Szechuan-Shensi-Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* Hammer and sickle over globe. *Rev.* Value within beaded circle. Pentagram stars. (KM Y513.4). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*625 **Szechuan-Shensi-Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* Hammer and sickle over globe. *Rev.* Value within beaded circle. Large solid stars. (KM Y513.5). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*626 **Szechuan-Shensi-Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* Hammer and sickle over globe. *Rev.* Value within beaded circle. Medium solid stars. (KM Y513.1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*627 **Szechuan-Shensi-Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* Hammer and sickle over globe. *Rev.* Value within beaded circle. Small solid stars. (KM Y513.2). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

628 **Szechuan-Shensi-Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* Hammer and sickle over globe. *Rev.* Value within beaded circle. Large solid star. (KM Y513.5). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

629 **Szechuan-Shensi-Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* Hammer and sickle over globe. *Rev.* Value within beaded circle. Medium solid star. (KM Y513.1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

630 **Szechuan-Shensi-Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* Hammer and sickle over globe. *Rev.* Value within beaded circle. Small solid star. (KM Y513.2). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*631 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* value within beaded circle, medium stars either side. *Rev.* hammer and sickle over globe. (Kann 808 do.; KM Y513.1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*632 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe with 11 Chinese characters at top, date below. *Rev.* value within beaded circle, medium solid stars on both sides. (Y513.1). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*633 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Copper 500 Cash, 1934. (KM Y512.2). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*634 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Copper 200 Cash, 1933. (KM Y510.5). *Small attempted piercing on Rev. at 12 o'clock, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

635 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Copper 200 Cash (2), 1934. (KM Y511.2, Y511a). Original and restrike. *Original good very fine, restrike uncirculated.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

636 **East Hopei:** Japanese Rule, Chi Tung Bank: Copper-nickel 2 Chiao, 1 Chiao, 5 Fen, and Copper Fen and 5 Li, Year 26 (1937). (KM Y520-Y516); together with Mengchiang: Copper-nickel 5 Chiao, Year 27. (KM Y521), Federal Reserve Bank: Aluminium 1 Chiao, Year 31. (KM Y525) and Hua Hsing Commercial Bank: Copper-nickel 10 Fen, Year 29. (KM Y522). *Good very fine.* *(8 pcs)*

Estimate: US$20-30 Realised: _____

中国-中华人民共和国
CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

*637 **People's Republic:** Gold 300 Yuan, Piedfort. 1980. Olympic games. *Obv.* arms. *Rev.* archers. 500 pcs struck. (F 6 var.). *Choice Proof.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

638 **People's Republic:** Gold 300 Yuan. 1980. Olympic Games. *Obv.* arms. *Rev.* archers. (F 6). *Proof.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

*639 **People's Republic:** Gold 250 Yuan, Piedfort. 1980. Olympic Games. *Obv.* arms. *Rev.* skier. 500 pcs struck. (F 7 var.). *Choice Proof.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

640 **People's Republic:** Gold 250 Yuan. 1980. Olympic Games. *Obv.* arms. *Rev.* skier. (F 7). *Proof.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

641 **People's Republic:** Gold 100 Yuan. 1985. Founders of Chinese culture. *Obv.* arms. *Rev.* Confucious standing left. (F 57). *Choice Proof, in case of issue with certificate.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

中国-外国租界地
CHINA - FOREIGN ENCLAVES

香港
HONG KONG

*642 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1866. (KM 10). *Nice very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*643 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1866. Variety with repunched "66". (KM 10). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

644 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1866. (KM 10). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*645 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1866. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Inscription and value. (KM 10). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*646 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1866. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Inscription and value. (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*647 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1866. (KM 10). *Pleasing, very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*648 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 1/2 Dollar. 1866. (KM 8). *Very fine, cleaned.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*649 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar. 1867. Re-engraved "7". (KM 10). *Bold extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

650 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1867. (KM 10). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*651 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1867. (KM 10). *Small dig on neck, otherwise good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*652 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar. 1868. (KM 10). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate:US$400-500 Realised: _____

*653 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1868. (KM 10). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150. Realised: _____

*654 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof 5 Cents, 1882H. (KM 5). *Nicely toned mint state.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

655 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents (2), 1889 and 1890H. (KM 7). *First about extremely fine, second good fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$35-45 Realised: _____

656 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents, 1902. (KM 15). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

657 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** Nickel-brass Obverse 50 Cents trial strike. ND (c.1980). (KM 41). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

658 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** Nickel-brass Reverse 20 Cents trial strikes. 1980 (2). (KM 36). *Uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

659 **Hong Kong:** Silver Bar manufactured by the firm of Shun Cheung in Bonham Strand in Hong Kong. Weight: 37.2g. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

660 **Hong Kong:** Silver-gilt award, a crowned cross 75mm. x 52mm., red enamel heart device at centre. *Obv.* Four Chinese characters on arms, on enamel heart "Pok Oi" (hospital). *Rev.* Chinese inscription: "Presented to High Court Justice --- by the Board of Directors, Keng Hsu Year (1982)". *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

贵州(青岛)
KIAU CHAU (TSING TAO)

661 **Kiau Chau:** Copper-nickel 10 Cents. 1909. (Y 2). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

中国-臆造品
CHINA - FANTASY

*662 **Fantasy, Emperor Kuang Hsu,** Silver Dollar. ND. *Obv.* facing bust of the emperor. *Rev.* two dragons divided by symbol and characters. (Kann B19). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, small scratch on obverse, scarce.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*663 **Fantasy, Yuan Shih-Kai**, Silver Dollar. ND. *Obv.* facing bust with hat. *Rev.* dragon encircling Chinese characters. (Kann B43). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*664 **Fantasy, Yuan Shih-Kai,** Silver Dollar. ND. *Obv.* Yuan Shih-Kai on horseback. *Rev.* castle. (Kann B48). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*665 **Fantasy, General Feng Kuo-chang,** Silver Dollar. ND. *Obv.* facing uniformed bust. *Rev.* three crossed flags. (Kann B55). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*666 **Fantasy: Emperor Tao-Kwang (1821-50):** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* facing dragon within ornate cloud border. (Kann B11). *Light surface abrasions in Obv. field, otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*667 **Fantasy: Wife of Emperor Tao-Kwang:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. *Obv.* facing bust of Empress. *Rev.* facing peacock. (Kann B12). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*668 **Fantasy: Emperor Kuang Hsu (1875-1908):** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust of Emperor. *Rev.* dragon. Milled edge. (Kann 813). *Surface abrasions in Obv. field, otherwise good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*669 **Fantasy: Empress Lun Yu, bride of Emperor Kuang Hsu:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. *Obv.* facing bust of Empress. *Rev.* peacock. Milled edge. (Kann B14). *Two scratches on Obv., and light hairlines, otherwise good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*670 **Fantasy: Shantung:** Silver Fantasy Tael, 1900. *Obv.* 2 dragons surrounding value in Chinese and Manchu within square. *Rev.* "Yin-Yang" surrounded by Chinese characters. Milled edge. (Kann B15). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*671 **Fantasy: Emperor Tung Chih (1861-75:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* 2 dragons supporting legends. Milled edge. (Kann B22). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*672 **Fantasy: Emperor Kuang Hsu:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. *Obv.* facing bust of Emperor. *Rev.* 2 dragons supporting Chinese characters within rectangular tablet. Milled edge. (Kann B23). *Light hairlines, good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*673 **Fantasy: Emperor Kuang Hsu:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. *Obv.* facing bust within inner circle, two dragons surrounding. *Rev.* circle of symbols. Plain edge. (Kann B24). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*674 **Fantasy: Empress Tzu Hsi (1835-1908):** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. Issue for Chekiang Province. *Obv.* facing bust of Empress. *Rev.* Imperial phoenix. Ornate edge. (Kann 825). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*675 **Fantasy: Empress Tzu Hsi:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. Issue for Yunnan Province. *Obv.* facing bust within inner circle, peacock in surrounding border. *Rev.* circle of bats. Plain edge. (Kann B26). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*676 **Fantasy: Empress Tzu Hsi:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. Issue for Szechuan Province. *Obv.* facing buse. *Rev.* Chinese legend within ornate floral wreath. Reeded edge. (Kann B27). *Light hairlines in Obv. field, otherwise good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*677 **Fantasy: Kuang Hsu:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. Issue for Szechuan Province. *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* Chinese legend within ornate floral wreath. Reeded edge. (Kann B29). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*678 **Fantasy: Kansu Province:** Silver Fantasy Tael, CD 1905. *Obv.* Chinese legends. *Rev.* Running horse with dragon above. Reeded edge. (Kann B32). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*679 **Fantasy: Kwangtung Province:** Silver Fantasy Tael, CD 1907. *Obv.* Chinese characters. *Rev.* 2 facing dragons with value between and mountains below. Reeded edge. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*680 **Fantasy: Taiwan Province:** Silver Fantasy Tael, ND. *Obv.* Chinese characters. *Rev.* running horse with dragon above. Ornate edge. (Kann B37). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*681 **Fantasy: Taiwan:** "Old Man Silver Dollar", ND. *Obv.* God of Longevity. *Rev.* three-legged cauldron. (Kann 1 for type). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*682 **Fantasy: Taiwan Province:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. *Obv.* "Yin-Yang" in centre with Chinese characters in inner and outer circles. *Rev.* dragon with English legends. Reeded edge. (Kann B38). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*683 **Fantasy: Taiwan:** "Old Man Silver Dollar", ND. *Obv.* God of Longevity surrounded by Chinese legend. *Rev.* cauldron surrounded by Manchu legend. (Kann F1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*684 **Fantasy: Sinkiang:** Tael, AH1325 (1907). *Obv.* 4 central Chinese characters surrounded by Chinese and Turki legend. *Rev.* dragon within wreath. (Y26 for type). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*685 **Fantasy:** Min-Che-Kan Soviet Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe surrounded by 15 Chinese charcaters. *Rev.* "One Yuan" in Chinese at centre, "Min-Chi-Kan Soviet Government" in Chinese above, date below. (KM 2). *Choice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

*686 **Fantasy: Li Hung Chang (1823-1901):** Silver Fantasy Tael, ND. *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* Shou script in centre, with dragons each side and value above. Reeded edge. (Kann 1339). *A crude, but attractive extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*687 **Fantasy: Yuan Shih-Kai.** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* dragon. Plain edge. (Kann B43). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*688 **Fantasy: Yuan Shih-Kai.** Silver Fantasy Dollar, year 1 (1916). *Obv.* General on horseback. *Rev.* imperial house. Plain edge. (Kann B48). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*689 **Fantasy: Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. *Obv.* President on horseback. *Rev.* value within wreath. Plain edge. (Kann B51). *Numerous knocks in both Obv. and Rev. fields, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*690 **Fantasy: General Feng Kuo-Chang:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. *Obv.* uniformed facing bust. *Rev.* flags with stars surrounding. Plain edge. (Kann B56). *Light scratches in obv field, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*691 **Fantasy: General Feng Kuo-Chang:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, dated year 4 (1918). *Obv.* uniformed facing bust. *Rev.* crossed flags with value below. (Kann B56). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*692 **Fantasy: General Wu Pei-Fu:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. Issue for Chihli Province. *Obv.* uniformed facing bust. *Rev.* crossed flags above wreath. Plain edge. (Kann B57). *Edge knock on Obv. rim at between 2 and 3 o'clock, small dig in Obv. field to left of bust, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*693 **Fantasy: General Chung-Hsun:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. Issue for Chihli Province. *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. Reeded edge. (Kann B58). Issued for Chihli Province. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate:US$250-300 Realised: _____

*694 **Fantasy: General Chang-Hsun:** Fantasy Dollar, struck in copper, ND. Similar to last. Plain edge. (Kann B58). *Light traces of original copper, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*695 **Fantasy: Governor Li Chin-Lin of Hopei Province:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, dated year 14 (1925). *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* crossed flags with star above, value below. Plain edge. (Kann B59). *Slightly pitted Obv. field, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*696 **Fantasy: Wang Hsing, leader of the 72 martyrs:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* crossed flags and value. Plain edge. (Kann B60). *A large cross scratched in Obv. field to left of bust, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate:US$300-400

*697 **Fantasy: General Tang Chi-Yao:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. Issue for Yunnan Province. *Obv.* facing head with wreath below. *Rev.* crossed flags. Reeded edge. (Kann B61). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*698 **Fantasy: General Cheng Tso-Lin:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, dated year 17 (1928). Issue for Mukden. *Obv.* facing military bust in plumed hat. *Rev.* crossed flags with value below. Reeded edge. (Kann 864). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*699 **Fantasy: Dalai Lama of Tibet:** Fantasy Silver Dollar, ND. *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* Tibetan symbols. Plain edge. (Kann B75). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*700 **Fantasy: Sinkiang Province:** Fantasy Silver Tael, ND. Kashgar mint. *Obv.* Chinese and Turki legends. *Rev.* dragon. Reeded edge. (Kann B83). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*701 **Fantasy: Hsuen Tung (1908-1911):** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. Issue for Yunnan Province. *Obv.* standing figure in costume dress. *Rev.* dragon in centre circle, legends surrounding. Reeded edge. (Kann B95). *Minor scratch in Obv. field, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*702 **Fantasy: Republic:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, dated Year 1 (1916). *Obv.* Chinese legends. *Rev.* dragon surrounding value. Reeded edge (Kann - unlisted). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*703 **Fantasy: Feng Yu-Hsiang:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, dated year 15 (1926). *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* crossed flags. Reeded edge. (Kann - unlisted). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*704 **Fantasy: Kansu Province:** Fantasy Silver Dollar, Year 17 (1928). *Obv.* facing bust of Sun Yat-Sen. *Rev.* sunburst in centre, Chinese legend above, Mongolian legend below. (cf. Y410). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*705 **Fantasy: Kwangtung Province:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, *Obv.*horse below dragon *Rev.* Chinese characters (Kann B36). *Good very fine, small edge knocks and minor repair in reverse legend.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

706 **Fantasy: Kwangtung Province:** Silver Half Tael, ND. Weight: 18.32g, diameter: 34.5mm. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends, value at bottom. *Rev.* Within pearled ring the character "Shou" (longevity) in style as indicated. (Kann 932 for type). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*707 **Fantasy: Kiangsu Province:** Shanghai Silver Liang (Tael), Year 6 (1856). *Obv.* 16 Chinese characters, "1 Tael engraved by Wan Chuan". *Rev.* 16 Chinese characters , "issued by Wang Yung Sheng in Year 6 of Hsien Fung" (1856). (Kann 900 for type). *Toned, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

708 **Fantasy: Chekiang Province:** Empress, Peacock and Bats series, Silver Dollar. ND. *Obv.* Bust of Empress, 4 Chinese characters "Made In Chekiang". *Rev.* Peacock. (Bruce XM235; Kann B25). *Brownish tone, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*709 **Fantasy: Kansu Province:** silver Tael, CD1905. Milled edge. *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters at top"Made in Kansu". *Rev.* Value within two dragon striving toward a pearl. (Bruce XM50; Kann B31). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*710 **Fantasy: Hunan Province:** Yuan Shih-Kai as Hung Hsien series, Silver Dollar. Year 1 (1916). *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters within beaded circle. *Rev.* Dragon striving toward a pearl. (Bruce XM1395). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

*711 **Fantasy: Fengtien Province:** Double Dragon Series, Silver Dollar, Year 20(1894). *Obv.* Chinese legend within two dragons, the top centre Chinese character "Nien" in seal script. *Rev.* Chinese and Manchu legends. (Bruce XM 20; Kann B17). *Toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*712 **Fantasy: Tibet:** Chien Lung series, Silver Dollar, ND. *Obv.* Bust with cap facing right. *Rev.* 4 Chinese characters within beaded circle "Chien Lung Tung Pao". (Bruce XM383). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*713 **Fantasy: Empress Yun Lu and Peacock Series:** Silver Dollar, Tao Kuang Year 1 (1821). *Obv.* Empress bust. *Rev.* Peacock within 4 Chinese characters. (Bruce XM180; Kann B12). *Toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*714 **Fantasy: Empress Tsu-Hi and Emperor Kuang Hsu:** ND. Weight: 17.28g, diameter: 34mm. *Obv.* King portrait, two Chinese characters at right, "Kuang Hsu", dragon at left. *Rev.* Empress portrait, English character "Tsu-Hi" at right, two Chinese characters at left. (Unlisted). *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*715 **Fantasy: Emperor Tao Kuang:** Silver Dollar, Year 1(1821). *Obv.* Emperor portrait surrounded by ornamental Greek border. *Rev.* Facing dragon within 4 Chinese characters. (Bruce XM90; Kann B11). *Toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*716 **Fantasy: Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, Year 1 (1916). *Obv.* General on horseback. *Rev.* imperial house. Reeded edge. (Kann B48). *Toned, about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*717 **Fantasy: Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND. *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* Dragon. Plain edge. (Kann B43). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*718 **Fantasy: General Feng Kuo-Chang:** Silver Fantasy Dollar, Year 7 (1918). *Obv.* uniformed facing bust. *Rev.* crossed flags with value below. (Kann B56). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*719 **Fantasy: Communist:** Fantasy Lenin Silver Dollar, 1931, by Bank of Labour and Agriculture. *Obv.* Bust to right. *Rev.* Hammer, sickle and value in circle. (Kann B73).; Wang Hsing, Leader of 72 Martyrs Silver Dollar, ND. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Crossed flags and value in between. (Kann B60). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*720 **Fantasy: Communist:** Fantasy Lenin Silver Dollar (1931). *Obv.* profile bust of Lenin, wreath below. *Rev.* hammer and sickle with value between. Reeded edge. (Kann B73). *Crude strike, about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*721 **Fantasy: Communist:** Fantasy Silver Dollar, ND (1931). *Obv.* profile bust of Lenin, wreath below. *Rev.* hammer and sickle with value between. Reeded edge. (Kann B73). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*722 **Fantasy: Fukien Province:** "Kang Hsi" Silver Dollar, ND. *Obv.* Facing bust in beaded circle flanked by two dragons. *Rev.* Stylised "Shou"(Longevity) in centre. (XM 135).; "Kang Hsi" Silver Dollar, ND. *Obv.* Large facing bust. *Rev.* Dragon at centre. (XM 115). *Both good very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*723 **Fantasy, Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust in elaborate hat and robe. *Rev.* dragon facing left. (Kann B43). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*724 **Fantasy: Sinkiang:** Silver Ration Tael. *Obv.* Chinese inscription in circle. *Rev.* dragon in circle between Chinese and Arabic inscriptions. (Kann-B84). *Extremely fine, lightly cleaned, scarce.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

Some of the following lots are classified by E. Kann as forgeries. However, in view of their crude and sometimes over-ornate style they are offered here as contemporary, or late 19th century, fantasy imitations.

*725 **Fantasy imitation: Fukien Province:** Silver Ration Dollar, ND. Reeded edge. (Kann -). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*726 **Fantasy imitation: Hong-Kong - Shanghai:** Silver Tael, 1867. Reeded edge. (Kann F911). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*727 **Fantasy imitation: Kirin Province:** Silver Tael, 8th Year (1882). Reeded edge. (Kann F914). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*728 **Fantasy imitation: Kirin Province:** Silver Tael, dated 10th Year (1885). Reeded edge. (Kann F915). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*729 **Fantasy imitation: Kwanping:** Silver Tael, ND (1858). Reeded edge. (Kann F925). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*730 **Fantasy imitation: Kwangtung Province:** Silver Tael, ND (1904). Reeded edge. (Kann F932). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*731 **Fantasy imitation: Peking:** Silver Dollar, CD 1900. Reeded edge. (Kann F233). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*732 **Fantasy imitation: Shanghai:** Silver Tael, 1856. Reeded edge. (Kann F 900). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*733 **Fantasy imitation: Shensi Province:** Contemporary Replica Silver Dollar, ND (1898). Reeded edge. *Obv.* Chinese and Manchu legends in beaded circle. *Rev.* Dragon. (Kann F155 for type). *Toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*734 **Fantasy imitation: Sinkiang Province:** Silver Tael, ND (1905). Reeded edge. (Kann -). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*735 **Fantasy imitation: Sinkiang Province:** Silver Tael, 1912. Reeded edge. (Kann -). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*736 **Fantasy imitation: Sinkiang Province:** Silver Tael, 1912. Reeded edge. (Kann -). *Weakly struck, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*737 **Fantasy imitation: Sungarei:** Silver Tael, ND (c. 1906). Reeded edge. (Kann -). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*738 **Fantasy imitation: Taiwan:** Silver 'Old Man' Dollar, ND. Reeded edge (1837). (Kann F 1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

中国-杂项
CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

*739 **The Chinese Junk 'Keying'**: Copper medal, 1848, by Halliday. *Obv.* view of the junk at sea, statistics below, CAPTAIN KELLETT above. *Rev.* Voyage details in fifteen lines (BHM 2320). Diameter: 44mm. *About very fine but edge somewhat knocked, scarce in copper.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*740 **The Chinese Junk 'Keying'**: White Metal medal, 1848, by Halliday. *Obv.* view of the junk at sea, statistics below. *Rev.* Voyage details in fifteen lines (BHM 2319). Diameter: 44mm. *Some hairlines, otherwise almost as new, rare thus.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*741 **Exhibition:** White-metal advertising piece, ND, probably late 19th Century. *Obv.* three-quarter bust of Chinese male in traditional clothes, Chinese characters "AHYOU" at either side, 'CHUN AH-YOU OF THE CHINESE COLLECTION (FROM HYDE PARK CORNER) VISITED BY THE QUEEN, THE QUEEN DOWAGER AND ALL THE ROYAL FAMILY NOW EXHIBITING IN LIVERPOOL. "THERE IS NO EXHIBITION CAN COMPARE WITH THE ORIENTAL GRANDEUR AND BEAUTIFUL ARRANGEMENT" THE TIMES! A YOU WILL ATTEND EACH DAY AND EVENING.' *About uncirculated with reflective surfaces. Exquisite workmanship, probably struck in England.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*742 **Beijing:** Silvered brass medal for the German legation at the seige of Peking in 1900 by Bayenbach of Wiesbaden, an eagle (Germany) attacks a dragon (China) in front of a Chinese city, TAKU TIENTSIN PEKING 1900 around, *Rev* Portrait of Wilhelm II of Prussia, his signature below, 'Völker Europa's wahret Eure heiligsten Güter' around. *Extremely fine, a few spots, very rare.*

Estimate: US$300-500 Realised: _____

*743 **Republic, Silver Medal:** 1920. Contribution medal for famine relief. 28 mm. *Obv.* Chinese legend and inscription. *Rev.* legend "North China 1920 Famine Relief", around inscription "$100 to SAVE TEN LIVES". Includes original envelope with serial no.194. *Greyish gold toned about uncirculated, with loop at top as issued.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

744 **Silver Amulet:** ND (c.1890). 21 mm. *Obv.* Chinese characters above and rabbit below square central hole. *Rev.* Chinese character above square central hole. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

*745 **Souvenir Medal: Nye Sze-Chung:** Silver Medal, dated year 5 (1916). *Obv.* facing bust in uniform. *Rev.* bird on branch with wreath below. Reeded edge. (Kann plate 190). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-140 Realised: _____

*746 **Anhwei Province: Nye Sze-chung:** Silver medal. ND (c.1920). 28 mm. *Obv.* 3/4 facing capped bust. *Rev.* inscription in wreath. (Kann Pl 189/3). *Nice golden grey toned about uncirculated, small test cut on reverse rim, scarce.*

Estimate: US$160-190 Realised: _____

*747 **Souvenir Medal: Nye Sze-Chung: Silver** Medal, dated year 9 (1920). *Obv.* facing bust in uniform. *Rev.* Chinese legends. Made in the Anching mint. Plain edge. (Kann plate 189). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$160-180 Realised: _____

*748 **Souvenir Medal, Nye Sze-Chung:** Gold medal, Year 9 (1920). *Obv.* facing bust in uniform. *Rev.* bird on branch with wreath below. Plain edge. Ornate mounting at top for suspension. (cf. Kann plates 189-190). *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*749 **Souvenir Medal: Hsiao Yao-Nan:** Silver Medal, CD 1924. *Obv.* facing bust in uniform. *Rev.* Chinese symbol with legend around. Reeded edge. (Kann plate 190). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$160-180 Realised: _____

*750 **Souvenir Medal: General Chang-Hsun:** Silver Medal, ND. *Obv.* facing bust in uniform, signature GIORGI to right. *Rev.* crossed flags. Plain edge. (Kann plate 191). *Minor edge knocks, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$160-180 Realised: _____

*751 **Souvenir Medal: General Hsiao Yao-Nan:** Silver Medal, CD 1924. *Obv.* facing bust in uniform. *Rev.* Chinese symbol with legend around. Plain edge. (Kann plate 190). *Several knocks in Obv. field, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$160-180 Realised: _____

752 **Silver Medal** commemorating the founding of the Lima, Peru branch of the Kuomingtang on 5 May 1924. *Obv.* 2 flags and Chinese legend. *Rev.* Spanish legend. *Pierced hole at 12 o'clock, about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

*753 **Football Prize Medal:** crowned fouled anchor, WEI-HAI-WEI SHIELD FOOTBALL 1932 RUNNERS UP D BRICKWOOD L S TAI HUA engraved on reverse. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-120 Realised: _____

754 **Swimming Prize Medal:** *Obv.* crowned fouled anchor, CHINA FLEET SWIMMING 1932 400 YDS RELAY. *Rev.* engraved 2ND D BRICKWOOD L S TAI HUA. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-120 Realised: _____

*755 **Shanghai:** Municipal Council Bronze Award Medal for services rendered, August 12 to November 12, 1937. With suspension loop. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

756 **Tao Kun Silver Medal**, ND. Plain edge. *Obv.* Facing military bust. *Rev.* Crossed flags flanked by 6 stars. (XM 1231). *Toned, mounted with hanging ring at top otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

757 **Central Mint, Kweilin Branch Series:** Chiang Kai Shek 2nd Anniversary copper commemorative medal. *Obv.* 12 petals star at centre. *Rev.* Facing bust, Year 29(1940). (XM825). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*758 **Chinese "Wa Chien" (Charm Money)** (4): "Long Life" (2), diameter: 32mm, 42mm. *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters surrounding centre square hole. *Rev.* Flower.; "Tai Ping Tien Pao" (1). *Obv.* 4 Chinese character surrounding centre square hole. *Rev.* Manchu legends.; "Happinese of couple"(1). *Obv.& Rev.* with 4 Chinese characters surrounding centre square hole.*Very fine and above.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

759 **Chinese "Wa Chien" (Charm Money) (5):** "Long Life" (2), diameter: 26mm, 34mm. *Obv. Rev.* with 4 Chinese characters surrounding centre square hole.; "Prosperity"(1). *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters in centre. *Rev.* Cockerel at centre.; "God of Child Given" (1), *Obv.* & *Rev.* with 4 Chinese characters, centre hole.; "Yin Yang" in hexagonal (1),centre half rounded hole, decorated with fish, snake and bamboo. *Very fine and above.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

760 **Taiwan: Charm Money:** *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters surrounding the centre square hole, "Tai Wan Chong Pao" (Treasure of Taiwan). *Rev.* Chinese character "Sin"(Modern) at top. Diameter: 250mm. Weight: 1,82g. *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

761 **Religious pendant,** made of 7 coins of different countries. United States silver Trade Dollar, 1878S; Straits Settlements silver 50 Cents, 1900; 20 Cents, 1881, 1896, 1899; 10 Cents, 1888; Hong Kong 10 Cents, 1893. *Coins good to about very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

762 **25th Anniversary of Trujillo Regime:** Gold 30 Pesos, 1955. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Coat of arms. (KM24). *Hairlines on surfaces, otherwise mint state.*

Estimate: US$400-450 Realised: _____

FRANCE

763 **Napoleon III (1852-70):** Gold 50 Francs, 1857A. *Obv.* Bust to right. *Rev.* Coat of arms. (KM Y36.1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

法属科晋

FRENCH COCHIN - CHINA

*764 **Protectorate (1867-85):** Silver Piastre ESSAI. 1879A. *Obv.* Liberty seated left. *Rev.* "ESSAI" above value in wreath. (KM 7 var.). *Light greyish toned Proof, rare.*

Estimate: US$5,000-7,000 Realised: _____

*765 **Protectorate (1867-85),** Silver 50 Cents. 1879A. *Obv.* Liberty seated left. *Rev.* value in wreath. (KM 6). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*766 **Protectorate (1867-85),** Silver 10 Cents. 1884A. *Obv.* Liberty seated left. *Rev.* value in wreath. (KM 4). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

767 **Protectorate (1867-85),** Copper Sapeque (2), 1875K, 1879A. (KM 1, 2). *Red and brown uncirculated. (2 pcs)*

Estimate:US$50-70 Realised: _____

法属印度支那

FRENCH INDO - CHINA

*768 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Nickel Pattern Sapeque. 1887. As the issued piece, but struck in nickel without mint mark. (KM 6 var.). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

769 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Nickel Pattern Sapeque. 1887. As the issued piece, but struck in nickel without mintmark. (KM 6 var.). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*770 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Silver Piastre, 1890A. *Obv.* Seated Liberty. *Rev.* Value within wreath.The key date of the Piastre series. (KM 5). *About very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

771 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Silver Piastre. 1925A. (KM 5a.1). *Nice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*772 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Silver "ESSAI" Piastre, piedfort, 1931. (KM 19). *Light greyish tone, mint state, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

773 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Piastres (33), 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1893, 1894, 1895 (2), 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910, 1921 (2), 1922 (2), 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928. *Earlier dates mostly fine, many later dates very fine.* *(33pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

774 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Piastres (40), 1886 (8), 1887 (8), 1889 (8), 1894 (8), 1895 (8). *Fine to very fine.* *(40 pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

775 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Piastres, 1886 (49). *Fine to very fine.* *(49 pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

776 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Piastres, 1887 (41). *Fine to very fine.* *(41 pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

777 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Piastres, 1887 (40). *Fine to very fine.* *(40 pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

778 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Piastres, 1894 (45). *Fine to very fine.* *(45 pcs)*

Estimate: US$330-360 Realised: _____

779 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Piastres, 1895 (28). *Fine to very fine.* *(28 pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-230 Realised: _____

780 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Silver 20 Cents, 1902. (KM Yb); together with SURINAM: Copper Duit, 1764. (KM Al). *Both good very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

780A **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Silver 20 Cents (2), 1902 (KM 10), 1937 (KM 17.2), Silver 10 Cents (3), 1899, 1900 (KM 9), 1937 (KM 16.2), base issues (4). *Last very fine, silver almost extremely fine.* *(7 pcs)*

Estimate: US$70-100 Realised: _____

*781 **French Indo-China:** Aluminium Piedfort Pattern 20 Cent 1945, by P.Turin, struck by the Paris Mint. (Gad.30). *Prooflike mint state, rare, only 104 pieces struck.*

Estimate US$100-120 Realised: _____

*782 **French Indo-China:** Aluminium Piedfort Pattern 5 Cent 1946, by P.Turin, struck by the Paris Mint. (Gad.14). *Prooflike mint state, rare, only 104 pieces struck.*

Estimate US$80-100 Realised: _____

783 **Tonkin, Protectorate (1884-1940):** Zinc 1/600 Piastre Piedfort. 1905. (KM 1 var.). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

784 **Tonkin, Protectorate (1884-1940):** Zinc 1/600 Piastre. 1905. (KM 1). *Nice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

*785 **G. De Montbrun & Co:** Brass 50 Cents, ND. *Obv.*Value within beaded circle flanked by Chinese and English legends. *Rev.*"GALLIA SERDANG" within beaded circle. *With original lustre and uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*786 **Hanoi Exhibition, 1902-1903**, Gold medal, by A.Patey, *Obv* Marianne (symbolising France) stands above a seated female figure in an oriental setting, INDO-CHINE FRANÇAISE in exergue, *Rev.* government building above plaque (for award inscription), river scene and bridge below, .900 fine, wt.26.85g. Diameter: 36mm. *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

FRENCH POSSESSIONS

*787 **New Caledonia:** Aluminium Piedfort Pattern 2 Francs, 1 Franc and 50 Centimes 1949, by G. B. Bazor, struck by the Paris Mint. (Gad.21, 20, 17). *Some minor oxidation, otherwise about extremely fine, rare, only 104 pieces of each struck.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate US$80-100 Realised: _____

*788 **Oceania:** Établissements Français de l'Océanie, Aluminium Piedfort Pattern 1 Franc and 50 Centimes 1949, by G.B.Bazor, struck by the Paris Mint. (Gad.5,4). *Some minor oxidation, otherwise prooflike mint state, rare, only 104 pieces of each struck.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate US$120-140 Realised: _____

*789 **Reunion:** Aluminium Piedfort Pattern 2 Francs and 1 Franc 1948, by G.B.Bazor, struck by the Paris Mint. (Gad.25,25). *About extremely fine, rare, only 104 pieces of each struck.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate US$120-140 Realised: _____

*790 **Saint Pierre et Miquelon:** Aluminium Piedfort Pattern 2 Francs and 1 Franc 1948, by G.B.Bazor, struck by the Paris Mint. (Gad.2,1). *About extremely fine, rare, only 104 pieces of each struck.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate US$100-120 Realised: _____

GERMANY

791 **Bavaria: Maximilian III (1745-77):** Silver Thaler (6), 1755, 1764, 1765A, 1773A (2) and 1774. (Davenport 1952, 1953, 1954; KM223, 234.1, 234.2). *Generally fine.* *(6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

792 **Germany: Mixed Lot:** Hannover: Silver 2 Thalers (3 1/2 Gulden), 1854B (KM 229); Prussia: Silver Thaler (2), 1814 (Davenport 2603; C114); Baden: Silver 5 Mark, 1898G (KM 268). Together with Great Britain: Silver Crown, 1679 (Davenport 3776; KM 435). *Generally fine or better.* *(5 pcs)*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

GREAT BRITAIN

*793 **George III (1760-20):** Copper Penny, 1806. (KM 663). *Uncirculated with some lustre.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

794 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold 1/2 Sovereign (2), 1864, 1887. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Coat of arms. (KM 735.2, 766). *First good very fine, second about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

795 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Double Florin, 1889. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* 4 crowned coat of arms. (KM 763). *Hairlines otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

796 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Proof Florin, 1927. (KM 834). *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

*797 **Memorial Prize For Gunnery** Gold Medal, 1878. Weight: 69.15g, diameter: 48mm. *Obv.* Bust to left within legends, date below truncation. *Rev.* Liberty to left within chain circle surrounded by legends. (Brown 3045). *Hairlines on surfaces otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$1,300-1,500 Realised: _____

*798 **Great Britain:** Silver Bar, ND. *Obv.* "MELTED BY JOHNSON & SON ASSAYER TO THE BANK OF ENGLAND H.M. MINT & C" "Q" "a37" "SHARPS & WILKINS LONDON" "S". *Rev.* blank. Weight: 2,220g. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

印度
INDIA

ANCIENT COINAGES

*799 **Parthia, Mithradates II (c123-880):** Silver Drachm, weight 4.08g., Rhagae mint. *Obv.* Bust left with long beard. *Rev.* The Parthian archer seated right (Sellwood 27.1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

印度-谷塔斯
INDIA - GUPTAS

800 **Samudragupta (c 330-370):** Gold Dinar, Kacha type. *Obv.* king sacrificing at altar with right hand, holding a chakradhvaja (wheel-topped standard) in his left. *Rev.* Lakshmi standing, nimbate, head turned to left. (Altekar IV:1-4, variety A; Mitchiner 4793-95). *Good fine and scarce.* Altekar assigned this type to an unknown ruler, Kacha. It is now generally accepted that Kacha is in fact Samudragupta.

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

801 **Samudragupta (c 330-370):** Gold Dinar, standard type. *Obv.* king standing, holding tall standard in left hand and sacrificing over altar with right hand. *Rev.* Lakshmi seated on throne. (Altekar class 1A, Mitchiner 4773 ff.). *Good fine to very fine, rather crudely executed.*

Estimate: US$270-300 Realised: _____

*802 **Samudragupta (c 330-370):** Gold Dinar 7.74g, Lyrist type. *Obv.* King seated left on couch, nimbate and wearing dhoti, playing lyre (*vina*), no footstool. *Rev.* Legend *Samudraguptah,* the goddess Laksmi seated left on wicker stool, holding cornucopiae and ribbons, symbol in field (BMC 55; Altekar, *Bayana Hoard* 188, pl VI,5, same dies). *Good very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

*803 **Kumaragupta I (414-455):** Gold Dinar 8.21g, Lion-slayer type. *Obv.* King standing right, waistcloth with flowing sash, drawing bow at rearing lion. *Rev.* Legend *Simhamahendrah,* Goddess Ambika-Laksmi seated on lion with head right, holding lotus (BMC 238var; cf *Bayana Hoard* pl 29, 15, same dies). *Good very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*804 **Kumaragupta I (414-455):** Gold Dinar 8.13g, horseman type. *Obv.* King on horseback right, nimbate, holding bow. *Rev.* Legend *Ajitamahendrah*, nimbate goddess (Laksmi) seated left on wicker stool holding lotus and feeding fruit to peacock (cf BMC pl XIII,15; *Bayana Hoard* pl XXIII, 8, same dies). *Good very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$600-750 Realised: _____

*805 **Kumaragupta I (414-455):** Gold Dinar 7.86g, 'Apratigha' type. *Obv.* King standing facing, hands across chest, between two attendants, garuda bird standard behind, legend *Kumaraguptah* between figures. *Rev.* Goddess seated facing on lotus, holding lotus in raised right hand, left hand on hip (cf BMC pl XV,15; *Bayana Hoard* pl.XXXI, 12, same dies). *Very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US$7,000-8,500 Realised: _____

*806 **Kumaragupta I (414-455):** Gold Dinar 8.27g, 'Asvamedha' horse-sacrifice type. *Obv.* Horse standing right, wearing breastband and saddle, before sacrificial pole from which ribbons fly over its head. *Rev.* Legend Sri *Asvamed-hamahendrah*, Queen standing left, holding chowrie over shoulder, sacrificial spear at left (BMC pl XII,13; *Bayana Hoard* pl XXX, 10, same dies). *Off centre but extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*807 **Kumaragupta I (414-455):** Gold Dinar 8.22g, Rhinoceros-slayer type. *Obv.* King on galloping horse with raised head right, holding sword in right hand, and attacking rhinoceros which turns back its head. *Rev.* Goddess Ghanga standing left on an elephant-headed crocodile, female attendant behind holding *chchatra* (parasole) (BMC-; *Bayana Hoard* pl XXX,7, same dies). *Small flan 'chip above head, good very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____

*808 **Kumaragupta I (414-455):** Gold Dinar 8.22g, Elephant-rider lion-hunt type. *Obv.* King and attendant with *chchatra* seated on elephant right, which advances to trample on lion left with open mouth. *Rev.* Goddess Laksmi standing, head left holding out right hand towards a peacock at her feet (BMC pl XV, 16var; Bayana Hoard pl XXX,4, same dies). *Well centred, about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$7,000-8,500 Realised: _____

印度-前谷塔斯
INDIA - POST GUPTA

809 **Kalachuris of Dahal, Ganggeya Deva (c 1003-35):** Gold Dinar (Mitchiner 410). A nice specimen with almost complete legend. *Good very fine* **Western Gangas (10-11 century ?):** Two gold Pagodas with caparisoned elephant on obverse (Mitchiner 702). *Good very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$220-240 Realised: _____

810 **Western Gangas (10-11th century ?):** Two gold Pagodas with caparisoned elephant on obverse. (Mitchiner 702). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$160-0 Realised: _____

811 **Western Gangas (10-11th century?):** Two gold Pagodas with caparisoned elephant on obverse. (Mitchiner 702). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$160-180 Realised: _____

812 **Western Gangas (10-11th century?).** Gold Pagoda, caparisoned elephant on obverse (Mitchiner 702). *Very fine, reverse a little weak.*

Estimate: US$90-120 Realised: _____

813 **Western Gangas (10-11th century?).** Gold Pagoda, caparisoned elephant on obverse (Mitchiner 702). *Very fine, reverse a little weak.*

Estimate: US$90-120 Realised: _____

*814 **Satavahana Kings, Vashistiputra Pulumavi:** Quarter-Drachm. *Obv.* bust to right. *Rev.* Brahmi script around symbols, including "Ujain" symbol. *About extremely fine, very rare, apparently unpublished.*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

*815 **Kadambas of Hangal:** Toyimadeva (fl.1065), Gold Pagoda, *obv* lion walking right with head reverted, *rev* ornamental scrollwork (Mitchener 664). *Reverse a little weak, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*816 **Pratihara coins of Vatsaraja -AD778-788:** 'Raja Hastin' coins, (Mitchiner. Non Islamic States, p.56 et seq. *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*817 **Chaulukyas of Anahillapataka, Kumarapala (c.1145- 1171):** Gold Dinar, seated lakshmi type. (Mitchener 441-443, Gopal XII. 2a, Skanda sale 178-0). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

818 **Kalachuris of Dahal, Ganggeya Deva (c1003-35):** Gold Dinar, Lakshmi type, dumpy style (cf. Mitchiner 412). **Gahadavalas of Kanauj, Govindachandra (fl. 1114-54):** base gold Dinar, Lakshmi type (Mitchiner 495). **Western Gangas**: gold pagoda (10-11 Century ?), caparisoned elephant on obverse (Mitchiner 702). *Extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-280 Realised: _____

819 **Kalachuris of Dahal, Ganggeya Deva (c 1003-35):** Gold 1/2 Dinar, Lakshmi type. *Good very fine and scarce.* **Chandellas of Bundelkhand, Madanavarman (c1129-63):** Gold Dinar. *Good fine.* **Western Gangas**: gold Pagoda (10-11 Century?). Caparisoned elephant on obverse (Mitchiner 702). *Good very fine with nice relief.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$280-300 Realised: _____

820 **Vijayanagar, Krishna Devaraya (1505-29):** Gold Pagoda, Balakrishna type (Ramesan 22). *Extremely fine, reverse struck from rather worn die.* **Sadasiva (1543-70):** Gold Pagoda Lakshmi-Narayana type (cf. Ramesan *27, Mitchiner 910). *Very fine.* **Kalachuris of Dahal, Ganggeya Deva (c1002-35):** Gold 1/2 Dinar, Lakshmi type. *Very fine and scarce.* **Western Gangas (10-11 century?):** Gold Pagoda, caparisoned elephant on obverse. Reverse rather crude and probably a later variety. *Good very fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$280-300 Realised: _____

821 **Alupas**: Two gold Pagodas, c 14th century. One with standard between two conch-shells on obverse; the other with sword between two conch-shells. Nagari inscription on reverse. (Mitchiner 670, 1). *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

印度 - 姆哈

INDIA - MUGHALS

822 **Mughals, Jehangir (AH1014-1037; 1605-28):** Gold Zodiac Mohur, Libra, AH1032, year 18. *Obv.* scales. *Rev.* Arabic inscription in four lines. Weight 10.87g. *Slight traces of mounting at top, very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$25,000-30,000Realised: _____

*823 **Mughals, Jehangir (AH1014-1037; 1605-28):** Silver Rupee of Elichpur, year 101(5?), full mint-name and with outline of a bird both sides. *Good very fine, a rare and exquisite coin.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*824 **Mughals, Aurangzeb (AH1068-1118; 1658-1707):** Gold Mohur, Multan, AH1089, year 22 (KM 315.36). *About extermely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*825 **Mughals, Aurangzeb (AH1068-1118; 1658-1707)**: Gold Mohur, Surat, AH1112, year 44 (KM 315.45). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*826 **Mughals, Shah Alam Bahadur (AH1119-1124; 1707-12):** Gold Mohur, year 3?, mint mostly off the flan but may be Khujista Bunyad. *Obverse struck off-centre, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*827 **Mughals, Jahandar (AH1124; 1712)**: Gold Mohur, Mustaqir-ul-Mulk Akbarabad, year 1 (KM 368.1). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*828 **Mughals, 'Azam Shah (AH1118-19/1707):** Half-Rupee, AH1119, Ahad (Year 1), Surat (KM 330.1). *Very fine, small test punch on reverse, extremely rare.*

Estimate: US$500-550 Realised: _____

829 **Mughals, Aurangzeb (AH1068-1118/ 1658-1707):** Rupee of Bhakkar, AH1072, year 4 (KM 302.1). *Extremely fine, a superb specimen of this very scarce type.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

830 **Mughals, Shah Alam Bahadur (AH1119-24/ 1707-12):** Rupee of Ahmednagar, AH1121, year 3 (KM 348.2). *Very fine with various test marks, a scarce mint for this ruler.* **Jahandar (AH1124/ 1712)**: Rupee of Etawa AH1124, Ahad (year 1) (KM 364.12). *Very fine and scarce.* **Indore, Jaswant Rao (AH1212-26/ 1797-11)** Nazarana Rupee, AH1222 (C 58). *Very fine, part weakly struck.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

831 **Mughals, Farrukhsiyar (AH1124-31/ 1713-19):** Full-flan Rupee of Multan, AH1129, year 6. *Very fine and attractive.* **Jahandar (AH1124/ 1712):** Rupee of Ahmedabad, AH1124 Ahad (year 1) (KM 363.1). *Fine but scarce.* **Alamgir II (AH1167-73/ 1754-59):** Rupee of Khujista Bunyad (Aurangabad). *Very fine, some test marks and very scarce.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

印度 - 苏丹时代

INDIA - SULTANATES

*832 **Sultans of Bengal, Mughis al din Amjad Shah:** Silver Tanka, weight 10.69g., c.AH700. *Better than very fine, extremely rare and of the highest historical importance.*

This exceptional Tanka is the only piece of history giving us the name of an early governor - Mughis al din Amjad Shah. It is not the first time that a new name has been discovered on a Bengal Sultan coin. This issue falls in line with the known coins of Jalal al din Kurban Shah and Jalal al din Mahmud Shah I who were known only in the 1980s when a few rare coins were published by Dr John Deyell and Mr S.L.Goron. The style and placement of the legend is similar to that of the two coins mentioned above and to that of another unique coin of governor Mughis al din Tughril. It should therefore be dated to about AH686, the known date of Jalal al din Mahmud Shah I.

Estimate: US$8,000-10,000Realised: _____

*833 **Sultans of Delhi, Qutb-ud-din-Mubarak (AH716-720; 1316-20):** square Silver Tanka, Hazrat Dar-ul-Khalifat, year 719 (Nelson Wright 373; Rajgor 1039). *Extremely fine, a beautiful coin.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

834 **Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad bin Sam (AH589-602/AD 1193-1206)**: Gold Lakshmi Dinar (Wright 4, Rajgor 736). **Chandellas of Bundelkhand, Madanavarman (c 1129-63):** Gold Lakshmi Dinar. *Fine and cleaned.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-140 Realised: _____

835 **Awadh**: Rupee of Ghazi-ud-din-Haidar, AH1234, year 26 (C 22). Rupees (6), of Wajid Ali Shah (C 118.1), AH1269, year 6. Rupee of Brijis Qadr (C130). *Mostly extremely fine, the last scarce. (8pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*836 **Awadh, Amjad Ali Shah (1842-47):** Gold Ashrafi. AH1258 (1842). *Obv.* inscription. *Rev.* umbrella above crown over fish. (F 518). *Crude, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

837 **Awadh, Wajid Ali Shah (AH1263-72/ 1847-56):** Quarter gold Ashrafi, year 1271 (C 121). *Very fine and scarce.* **Hyderabad, Mir Mahbub Ali Khan II (AH1285-1329/ 1868-1911):** Gold 1/2 Mohur, AH1310, year 26 (Y21) and 1/4 Mohur, AH1310 (Y20). *Both uncirculated. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$280-300 Realised: _____

838 **Balwantnagar (Jhansi):** Rupees (6). One in the name of Alamgir II, AH1171, year 5 (M&W T3); two in the name of Ahmed Shah Bahadur, year 2 and year 4 (M&W T2); three in the name of Shah Alam II, year 4 (M&W T7), year 5 (M&W T7a), and year 1x (M&W T8b). *Very fine to extremely fine. An interesting lot of this relatively scarce coinage. (6pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

839 **Bharatpur, Kehri Singh:** Rupee in the name of Shah Alam II, AH1187, year 14. Mint-name *Bharatpur.* (KM 16). *Very fine and rare.* **Indore, Jaswant Rao (AH1212-26/ 1797-11):** nazarana Rupee, AH1222 (C58). *About extremely fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

840 **Bikanir, Ganga Singh (VS 1944-99/1887-1942):** Gold Nazarana Muhr, VS1994 (1937). (KM 75). *With the usual slightly rough surfaces, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,250 Realised: _____

*841 **Durrani, Mahmud Shah (AH1216-18; 1801-03):** Double Rupee of Bahawalpur, AH1217, year 1 (KM 244). (10.69g.) *Good extremely fine, a superb specimen.*

Estimate: US$900-1,000 Realised: _____

*842 **Hyderabad, Sikandar Jah (AH1218-44; 1803-29):** Gold Mohur, AH1237, year 16 (C60). *Extremely fine and attractive.*

Estimate: US$700-800 Realised: _____

*843 **Hyderabad, Nasir-ud-Daula (AH1244-73; 1829-57):** Gold Mohur, AH1263, year 9 (C84). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*844 **Hyderabad, Mir Mahbub Ali Khan II (AH1285-1329; 1868-1911)**: Gold Mohur, AH1286 (Y22). *Good extremely fine, one test punch on the reverse.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

845 **Indore**: Four nazarana Rupees of Jaswant Rao, AH1222 (C 58). *Very fine. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

846 **Indore, Tukoji Rao**: Rupee FE 1296, VS 1947 (Y14.3). *Good very fine.* **Kunch:** Rupee in the name of Shah Alam II, year 25 (KM5). *Very fine and scarce.* **Kolhapur:** Half Rupee (C 15). *Very fine and scarce.* **Awadh:** Rupee of Brijis Qadr (1857-8), copy of earlier Rupee dated AH1229, year 26 (C 130). *Extremely fine and scarce. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-170 Realised: _____

847 **Jaipur**: Nazarana Rupee in the name of Queen Victoria and Madho Singh II, 1883(?), year 4 (Y13a). *Good very fine and scarce.* Nazarana paisa in the name of George V and Man Singh II, 1932 year 11 (not in SAC). *Very fine and scarce.* **Indore:** Nazarana Rupee of Jaswant Rao, AH1222 (C 58). *Very fine.* Mudra Rupee of Tukoji Rao II, AH1289 (BHS 399). *About very fine. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

848 **Jind, Ranbir Singh**: Nazarana Rupee VS 1993 (AD 1937) celebrating 50th anniversary of reign (Y2). *About very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$150-170 Realised: _____

*849 **Jodhpur, Umaid Singh (1918-47):** Gold 1/2 Mohur (2), with name of George V, Jodhpur, ND. Weight: 10.8g each. *Very fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

850 **Kishangarh**: Nazarana Rupee in the name of George V(?) and Yagnanarain (Y6a). A date on this coin is partly visible and could be 1935. *About extremely fine but weakly struck towards one edge. A key coin for this state and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

851 **Kotah**: Nazarana Rupee in the name of Bahadur Shah II, year 13. C32a. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$90-100 Realised: _____

852 **Kotah**: Nazarana Rupee of Chattar Sal in the name of Queen Victoria. Year 14. (Y6a). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$90-100 Realised: _____

853 **Kotah**: Nazarana Rupee of Chattar Sal in the name of Queen Victoria. Year 28 (Y6a). *Extremely fine, slightly weakly struck.*

Estimate: US$80-90 Realised: _____

854 **Kotah**: Nazarana Rupee of Chattar Sal in the name of Queen Victoria. Year 30. (Y6a). *Good extremely fine, on broad flan.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

855 **Kutch, Khengarji III (1875-1942):** Plaster model for proposed obverse die for a Mohur (?). Turbanned bust to left, wearing decorations, legends around. Late 19th Century, possibly by Heaton, Birmingham, England. Diam. 106mm. Framed and glazed. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*856 **Kutch, Madanasinghi (VS 2004-05/1947-48):** Kori VS2004 (Y85). *Uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

857 **Mewar**: Gold Mohur, Swarupshahi type (struck c 1880-1930), (Y 12). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$450-480 Realised: _____

858 **Mysore, Haidar Ali (AH1174-97/ 1761-82):** Gold Pagoda, Siva and Parvati type (KM15). *Very fine.* **Western Gangas (10-11 century?):** Gold Pagoda, caparisoned elephant on obverse. *About extremely fine and fine style.* **East India Company - Madras Presidency**: Star Pagoda (Pridmore 9, C426). *Good extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$280-300 Realised: _____

859 **Mysore, Tipu Sultan (1782-99):** Silver 2 Rupees, 1199/3 (1784-85), Patan Mint. (KM 127). *About uncirculated, and rare as such.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*860 **Mysore, Tipu Sultan (1782-99):** Rupee, AH1216, Year 6 (1787), Patan (KM 126). *Better than extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

861 **Sikhs:** A tiny gold coin weighing 0.3 g and presumably intended as a 1/2 Rupee or 1/32; Mohur. *Obv.* an unread inscription in Gurmukhi. *Rev.* a floral design or arabesque. *Extremely fine, very rare and unpublished.*

Estimate: US$100-200 Realised: _____

*862 **Southern India:** Gold Fanams (186). Many different types and sizes from different states. *An interesting lot, all very fine* or *better.* *(186 pcs)*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

863 **Unread Mint:** Rupees (2), in the name of Alamgir II, year 6. Very similar to the coins of Balwantnagar but with what appears to be a different and unread mint-name. Unfortunately, the mint-name is only partly on the coins.Very interesting and possibly unpublished. *Both coins extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

864 **India lot:** A group of Indian silver coins including five Mughal Rupees and a 1/2 Rupee, four Sikh Rupees (Amritsar), four Lucknow Rupees (including one with a very unusual mint-mark), a Rupee of Mahindrapur, an Arcot Rupee, a 1/4 Rupee of Bundi (Edward VII), six timashas of Garhwal. Also a coin of Shah Rukh (Timurid) and Jehan Shah (Kara Koyunlu). *Fine to Extremely fine.* *(32pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

印度-东印度公司
INDIA - EAST INDIA COMPANY

*865 **East India Company - Bengal Presidency:** Gold Mohur, Murshidabad year 19 type, Calcutta mint, (Pridmore 62). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

866 **East India Company - Bengal Presidency:** Half gold Mohur, Murshidabad year 19 type. Calcutta mint (Pridmore 63, C 778). *Very fine.* Quarter Mohur, Murshidabad year 19 type. Calcutta mint (Pridmore 64, C 777). *Very fine.* **Madras Presidency:** Gold star Pagoda (Pridmore 9, C 426). *About extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$280-300 Realised: _____

867 **East India Company - Bengal Presidency:** Gold Mohur in the name of Shah Alam II, Murshidabad year 19 type, Calcutta mint (Pridmore 62, C 779.1). *Very fine but with some scrape marks on obverse*; Gold jewellery token, 1/2 Mohur weight, in imitation of the Murshidabad year 19 coinage. Legend incomplete but seems to include the name *Mahmud . Extremely fine but has been mounted*; **Madras Presidency:** gold star Pagoda (Prid. 9, C426). *Extremely fine.* Tiny gold coin with elephant on obverse - possibly of the Western Gangas. *Good very fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$375-400 Realised: _____

*868 **East India Company - Bombay Presidency:** Copper Proof 2 Pice, 1791. (KM 196). *Toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*869 **East India Company - Bombay Presidency:** White-metal Trial Strike of the reverse of 2 Pice, 1791-94. Scale and legend. (KM 196 for type). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

870 **East India Company - Bombay Presidency:** Bronzed Proof 1 1/2 Pice, Pice and 1/2 Pice (2), 1791. (KM 194, 193, 192). *All extremely fine.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

871 **East India Company - Bombay Presidency:** Bronzed Proof 1 1/2 Pice, Pice and 1/2 Pice (2), 1791. (KM 194, 193, 192). *Dull surfaces and lightly impaired, good very fine.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*872 **East India Company - Bengal Presidency:** Gold Mohur, Murshidabad year 19 type, Calcutta mint, issue of 1830 with small crescent on the reverse (Pridmore 84). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*873 **East India Company - Madras Presidency:** Silver 1/2 Pagoda, ND (1808). 18 stars. (KM Y253). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*874 **East India Company - Madras Presidency,** Silver 1/2 Pagoda. ND (c.1807). *Obv.* Pagoda surrounded by stars in circle. *Rev.* deity in circle of dots. (KM 344). *Very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*875 **East India Company - Madras Presidency,** Silver 1/2 Pagoda. ND (c.1808). *Obv.* Pagoda surrounded by stars in circle. *Rev.* deity in circle of dots. (KM 353). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

印度-英属印¶
INDIA - BRITISH INDIA

*876 **William IV (1830-37):** Gold Restrike Proof Mohur, 1835.*Obv.* Bust to right. *Rev.* Lion to left. (KM 451.1). *Hairlines, otherwise mint state.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*877 **William IV (1830-37):** Silver Proof Restrike Rupee, 1/2 Rupee and 1/4 Rupee, 1835, F raised on truncation. Calcutta mint. (KM 450.2,449.2,448 for type). *Good extremely fine.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

877A **William IV (1830-37):** Silver Rupee, 1835; **George V (1910-35):** Silver Rupee, 1921. *Extremely fine and very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

*878 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold Mohur, 1841. Type II. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Lion to left. (KM 462.1). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-450 Realised: _____

*879 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof Restrike Rupee, 1/2 Rupee, 1/4 Rupee, 1840 and 2 Annas, 1841. Continuous legend. (KM 457.2, 455.1,453.1,459.1). *Toned, good extremely fine.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

880 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof Restrike Rupee, 1875, 1/2 Rupee 1899, 1/4 Rupee, 1891,2 Annas, 1898 and Copper 1/12 Anna, 1896. (KM 473.2, 491, 490, 488, 483). *Good extremely fine.* *(5 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

881 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof Restrike Rupee. 1890B . *Obv.* crowned bust left. *Rev.* value in wreath. (KM 492). *Choice greyish gold toned Proof.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*882 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof Restrike Rupee, 1/2 Rupee, 1/4 Rupee, 2 Annas, Copper 1/4 Anna and 1/2 Pice, 1877. (KM 492, 491, 490, 488, 486, 484). *Good extremely fine.* *(6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*883 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Obverse Silver brockage of 1 Rupee (2), both of Victoria, Queen; together with **Edward VII (1901-10):** Obverse Silver brockage of 1 Rupee. *All about very fine or better.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*884 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Proof Restrike Set of Rupee, 1/2 Rupee, 1/4 Rupee, 2 Annas, Bronze 1/4 Anna, 1/2 Pice and 1/12 Anna, 1910. (KM 508, 507, 506, 505, 502, 500, 498). *The rupee a little scuffed, othenvise good extremely fine.* *(7 pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

885 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Proof Restrike Set of Rupee, 1/2 Rupee, 1/4 Rupee, 2 Annas, bronze 1/4 Anna, 1/2 Pice and 1/12 Anna, 1916. (KM 524, 522, 518, 515, 512, 510, 509). *A spot of verdigris on Rev. of 1/4 Anna, otherwise about uncirculated.* *(7 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

886 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Proof Restrike Rupee, 1/2 Rupee, 1/4 Rupee, 2 Annas, bronze 1/2 Pice and 1/12 Anna, 1916. (KM 524,522,518,515,510, 509). *Verdigris stains on Obv. and Rev. of 1/2 Pice, otherwise brilliant mint state.* *(6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*887 **George V (1910-36):** Silver "Pig" Rupee, 1911. Calcutta mint. (KM 523). *About uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*888 **George V (1910-1936):** Gold 15 Rupees, 1918. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Value within beaded circle. (KM 525). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*889 **George V (1910-1936):** Gold 15 Rupees. 1918. *Obv.* crowned bust left. *Rev.* value in elaborate border. (F 772). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

890 **George V (1910-36):** Copper-nickel Proof Restrike 8 Annas, 1919 and 4 Annas, 1920; together with **George VI (1937-52):** Bronze Proof Restrike 1/4 Anna, 1938. (KM 520, 519, 530). *About mint state.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*891 **George V (1910-36):** Obverse Silver brockage of 1 Rupee (3). *All very fine.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

892 **George VI (1936-52):** Silver Rupee, 1939, Bombay mint. Reeded edge. (KM 555). *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

印度-纪念章
INDIA - MEDALS

*893 **Bangalore:** Horticultural Show, silver medal. *Obv.* Double-headed spread eagle. *Rev.* Pavillion within wreath. Diameter: 40mm. (Puddester -). *A few rim knocks, otherwise good very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

葡属印度
PORTUGUESE INDIA

*894 **Philip III (1621-40):** Four Tangas [1633?], for Goa for Malacca. *Obv.* Crowned shield with [A] - M at sides. *Rev.* TA monogram (TangaAsia), DM(De Malacca) at sides, value 4 below (G.21.01; SS F3.01). *Obverse part flat (date not struck up) severely cleaned and traces of filing on edge, otherwise very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*895 **Philip III (1621-40):** Tanga 164[0], for Ceylon. *Obv.* Crowned shield, [C] - Lo at sides. *Rev.* gridiron of St.Lawrence, date (part flat)at sides, crown below (G.15.01; SACp359,9). *Part flat and cleaned, almost very fine.*

Estimate: US$75-100 Realised: _____

*896 **Philip III (1621-40):**Tanga, ND, for Ceylon. *Obv.* Crowned shield. *Rev.* gridiron of St.Lawrence, crown below (G.16.01; SACp359,9). *Scratched on obverse, almost very fine.*

Estimate: US$75-100 Realised: _____

*897 **John IV (1640-56):** Two Tangas, 1649, for Goa. *Obv.* Crowned shield, G - A at sides. *Rev.* St.John standing, [S] - I and [16] - 49 at sides (G17.04; SAC167). *Obverse very fine, reverse off-centre, fine (weak).*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*898 **John IV (1640-56):** Two Tangas, 1651, for Goa. *Obv.* Crowned shield, G -[A] at sides. *Rev.* St.John standing, S - I and 16 - 51 at sides (G17.06; SAC167). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*899 **John IV (1640-56):** Two Tangas, 1652, for Goa. *Obv.* Crowned shield, G - A at sides. *Rev.* St.John standing, S - I and 16 - 52 at sides (G17.06; SAC167). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*900 **John IV (1640-56):** Two Tangas, 164[-], for Goa for Ceylon. *Obv.* Crowned shield, G - A at sides. *Rev.* TA monogram, D -[S] at sides, 164[-] below (G.20.01-04; SAC359,14). *Third flat, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*901 **Jose I (1751-77):**, Gold San Tome of 12 Xerafins. 1762. *Obv.* crowned arms. *Rev.* cross of St. Thomas. (F 588). *Crude, extremely fine. Rare.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

902 **Maria I and Peter III (1777-87):** Rupees (2), 1784, 1786, both with *Obv.* conjoined busts with date below and GOA-RUPIA at sides (G.10.03 and .05; SAC 207), *almost very fine;* **Diu:** pewter 20 Bazarucos (6), Joseph I (3), Mary I and Peter III (2), both 1777 and Mary I (1),1799, *last very fine, others fair or fine.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

903 **Mary I (1787-1809):** Rupees (2),1800 and 1803 (G36.05 and .09; SAC209), *almost very fine and fine.* **John, Prince Regent (1808-):** Rupees (2), 1807, D GOA and 1808 D (reversed) GOA (G17.02 and 18.02variety; SAC210), *very fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*904 **Maria II (1834-53):** Pardao, date off flan (KM 268). *Obverse good very fine, reverse good fine, toned.*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

905 **Luis I (1861-89):** Rupee, date off flan (KM 219). *Centre of reverse a little worn, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

印度尼西亚
INDONESIA

*906 **Indonesia: Republic:** Gold 2000 Rupiah Proof, 1970. 25th Anniversary of Independence. Great Bird of Paradise on *Obv.* (KM 28). *Mint state.*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

907 **Conservation Series:** Gold 100,000 Rupiah, 1974. *Obv.* Komodo lizard. *Rev.* Legends above eagle. (KM 41). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*908 **Conservation Series:** Gold Proof 100,000 Rupiah, 1974. *Obv.* Komodo lizard. *Rev.* Legends above eagle. (KM 41). *As struck.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*909 **Conservation Series:** Gold Proof 100,000 Rupiah, 1974. Komodo Lizard. (KM 41). *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*910 **Prince Diponegoro:** Gold 25 Rupiah, ND(1952). Medallic issues. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Eagle and legends. (KM M1). *Some hairlines on surface otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-420 Realised: _____

911 **25th Anniversary of Independence:** Gold Proof 20,000 Rupiah. *Obv.* Garuda bird. *Rev.* Eagle (KM 31). *As struck.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

912 **25th Anniversary of Independence:** Gold Proof 10,000 Rupiah. *Obv.* Wayang dancer. *Rev.* Eagle. (KM 30). *As struck.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

荷属东印度群岛

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

913 **United East India Company (1602-1799):** Zeeland Silver Gulden. 1791. *Obv.* crowned arms. *Rev.* maiden standing beside pedestal. (C-H5). *Very fine, some weakness in the legends.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*914 **Batavian Republic (1799-1806):** Silver Gulden. 1802. *Obv.* crowned arms. *Rev.* sailing ship. (C 40, Sch 488a). *Nice light greyish gold toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

*915 **Batavian Republic (1799-1806):** Silver 1/2 Gulden. 1802. *Obv.* crowned arms. *Rev.* sailing ship. (C 40, Sch 490c). *Greyish gold toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

916 **Batavian Republic (1799-1806):** Silver 1/4 Gulden. *Obv.* crowned arms. *Rev.* sailing ship. (C-39, Sch-492C). *Nice light bluish gold toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

917 **Batavian Republic (1799-1806):** Silver 1/8 Gulden. 1802. *Obv.* crowned arms. *Rev.* sailing ship. (C 38, Sch 494C). *Nice light golden toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

918 **Batavian Republic (1799-1806):** Silver 1/8 Gulden. 1802 (2). Variety without circle around shield. (C39a, Sch 496). *About uncirculated and extremely fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

919 **Batavian Republic (1799-1806):** Holland, Silver Doit. 1802. *Obv.* crowned arms. *Rev.* inscription and date. (C 27a, Sch 509). *Greyish gold toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*920 **Indonesia: Netherlands East Indies:** Copper-nickel Proof 5 Cents, 1913. (Y313). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*921 **Netherlands East Indies:** VOC, 1/2 Duit **struck in gold** 1757, Holland, *obv* arms, *rev* VOC monogram (Scholten- date unlisted; KM 72b for type). *Slightly creased, very fine and very rare.*

US$600-800 Realised: _____

922 **Netherlands East Indies, Borneo, Maluka:** Copper Doit. AH1228 (1813). (Sch 982). *Crude very fine.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

*923 **Netherlands East Indies:** Copper 1 Keping AH1219 /1804, SULTANA overstruck on SUMATRA (Sch 985B; Pr.-). *Good very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US$80-90 Realised: _____

924 **Java, Bantam:** 1 Cash, 1/2 Cash. *Fair and fine. (2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

苏门打腊

SUMATRA

*925 **Sumatra, Benkulen (1693-1768)**, Silver 2 Fanams, balemark of the London Merchant Company, *Rev* 'English Company' in crude Malay (SNC Nov 1974, Pridmore 2). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US$500-800 Realised: _____

*925A **Sumatra, Benkulen:** Fort York, Copper Cash, c.1895, *Obv.* balemark, *Rev.* Malay and Arabic inscription (Pr.5; Sch.-). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

926 **Sumatra, British East India Company:** 1 Keping tokens (3), value P, 1819 (KM Tn1). **Malaysia, Penang:** Copper 1-Pice, 1810, Royal Mint (KM 13). *Extremely fine, last good fine.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-90 Realised: _____

927 **Sumatra, British East India Company:** 1 Keping 1804, die error in satu (Sch 984a for type). *Better than fine.*

Estimate US$30-50 Realised: _____

*928 **Sumatra, British East India Company:** Gilt Copper Proof 2 Kepings. 1804. *Obv.* arms sup-ported by lions. *Rev.* Arabic inscription and date. (C 13). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

929 **Sumatra, Deli:** Kisaran Estate, brass 20 Cents (Sch.-; Lansen 148/149 for type). *Very fine, very rare in this metal.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*930 **Sumatra, Langkat:** The Netherlands India Sumatra Tobacco Company Limited, 50 Cents (Sch 1108; Lansen 214). *Some corrosion but still good fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

*931 **Sumatra, Asahan:** Poeloe Radja Estate, brass 1-Dollar Reis 1890 (Sch.-; Lansen 250). *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate US$125-150 Realised: _____

*932 **Sumatra, Asahan:** Hessa Estate, Nickel 1/2 Dollar 1890 (Sch 1069; Lansen 115). *About very fine, some wear by mark of value and deposits.*

Estimate US$110-130 Realised: _____

*933 **Sumatra, Asahan:** Poeloe Radja Estate, Nickel 1 Dollar 1890 (Sch 1104; Lansen 244). *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate US$70-90 Realised: _____

934 **Sumatra, Asahan:** Bindjey Estate, Nickel 1 Dollar 1890 (Sch.1036; Lansen 43). *Some corrosion but still about very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$80-90 Realised: _____

935 **Sumatra, Asahan:** Hessa Estate, Nickel 1 Dollar 1888 (Sch. 1063; Lansen 104). *Very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

936 **Sumatra, Asahan:** Goerach Batoe Estate, Nickel 1 Dollar 1890 (Sch.1059; Lansen 94). *About very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

*937 **Sumatra, Asahan:** Goerach Batoe Estate, Nickel 1/2 Dollar 1890 (Sch.1060; Lansen 96). *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

*938 **Sumatra, Asahan:** Goerach Batoe Estate, Nickel 20 Cents 1890 (Sch.1061; Lansen 97). *Slight corrosion but better than very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$70-80 Realised: _____

*939 **Sumatra, Deli:** Soengei Serbangan Estate, Nickel 1/2 Dollar 1891 (Sch -; Lansen 417). *Very fine, a little dirty, rare.*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

*940 **Sumatra, Asahan:** Tanah Radja Estate, brass 1 Dollar Reis 1890 (Sch -; Lansen 448). *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate US$70-80 Realised: _____

*941 **Sumatra, Asahan:** Tanah Radja Estate, Nickel 1/2 Dollar 1890 (Sch 1169; Lansen 441). *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$80-90 Realised: _____

*942 **Sumatra, Asahan:** Tanah Radja Estate, Nickel-plated Copper 1/2 Dollar 1890 (Sch -; Lansen 442). *Very fine, the plating almost entirely worn away, rare.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

943 **Sumatra, Asahan:** Tanah Radja Estate, Nickel 20 Cents 1890 (Sch 1170; Lansen 443). *Good fine, very rare, particularly in this grade.*

Estimate US$80-90 Realised: _____

*944 **Sumatra, Asahan:** Tanah Radja Estate, Nickel 10 Cents 1890 (Sch 1171; Lansen 445). *Very fine, very rare, particularly in this grade, pierced.*

Estimate US$125-140 Realised: _____

945 **Sumatra:** Tandjong Alam Estate, brass 1-Dollar Reis 1891 (Sch.-; Lansen 467). *Very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

946 **Soengy Diskie (Deli Sumatra):** Plantation Token Copper 1 Dollar, 50 Cents, ND. *Obv.* Chinese legends and value. *Rev.* Large "1" and "50" at centre. (Scholten 1161, 1162). *Both about uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

947 **Sumatra Tobacco Company:** Copper 10 Cents (2). *Obv. & Rev.* with large "10" at centre. (Scholten 1098). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

948 **Toentoengan:** Brass 10 Cents (2), ND. (Scholten 1193).; **Unternehmung Hessa:** Brass 1/2 Dollar, 20 Cents, 1888. (Scholten 1064, 1065).; **Unternehmung Kisaran:** Brass 1 Dollar, 1888. (Scholten 1083D).; **Unternehmung Hessa:** Copper 1 Dollar, 1888. (Scholten 1063).; **Unternehmung Goerach Batoe:** Copper 1 Dollar, 1890. (Scholten 1059).; **Soengy Diskie:** Copper 50 Cents, ND. (Scholten 1162).; **Asahan Tabak Maatschappy, Silau:** Silver 1/10, 1/5, 1 Dollar, ND.; **Sumatra Tobacco Co:** Brass 50 Cents, ND. (Scholten 1096).; **Tanjong Alam:** Brass 10 Cents, 1891. (Unlisted in Scholten). *Very fine or better. (13pcs)*

Estimate: US$650-750 Realised: _____

ITALY

949 **Italy, Mixed Lot:** Vittoria Emanuele III (1900-46): Silver 2 Lire, 1916 and 1 Lire 1910 (KM 55, 45); Tuscany. 50 Centesimi, 1860 (C 84); Naples & Sicily, 10 Tornesi (2), 1840 and 1857 (C148a, 148b). *Generally very fine.* *(5 pcs)*

Estimate: US$45-55 Realised: _____

日本
JAPAN

*950 **Pre-Meiji:** E Sen (6): Two Oval-shaped with square hole, one with bamboo and the other with horse and tree; one bar- shaped with plants and flowers; three round pieces, two with horses and one with Buddhas. *Generally very fine. Three pieces illustrated.* *(6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*951 **Pre-Meiji:** Bunsei 1818-30, 2 Bu-Ban-Kin, "So Bun" (JNDA 18A; C 21a). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-500 Realised: _____

*952 **Pre-Meiji:** Genbun, 1 Bu-Ban-Kin (JNDA 26; C 19). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$140-180 Realised: _____

*953 **Pre-Meiji:** Koshu 2 Shukin. (JNDA 73). *About very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

954 **Pre-Meiji:** Manen 2 Bu-Ban-Kin(2), ND (1860-68). Manen 2 Shu-Ban-Kin, ND (1860-68). Meiji 2 Bu-Ban-Kin, ND (1868-68). (JNDA 20, 20A, 33). *Very fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-300 Realised: _____

*955 **Pre-Meiji:** Gold Tempo Koban-kin. ND (1837-58). (JNDA 14, F 15). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

956 **Pre-Meiji:** Tempo 1 Bun-Gin (3), ND (1837-54). Ansei 1 Bu-Gin (2), ND 1859-68). (JNDA 39, 40). *Good very fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*957 **Pre-Meiji:** Shin-Nanryo 2 Shu-Gin, ND (1824-30). Bunsei Nanryo 1 Shu-Gin, ND (1829-37). (JNDA 37, 38). *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

958 **Pre-Meiji:** Kaei 1 Shu-Gin (3), ND (1853-65). Meiji 1 Shu-Gin (3), ND (1868-69). (JNDA 42, 43). *Very fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*959 **Pre-Meiji:** Ansei Chogin, ND (1859-65). (JNDA 53; J&V G11). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

960 **Pre-Meiji Provincial Issues:** Tempo-Tsuho (12), cast in copper. ND (1835-66). Tokens for use in the provinces of Ryukyu (Okinawa), Tosa and Morioka. Different varieties. (J&V K803). *Very fine or better.* *(12pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

*961 **Pre-Meiji:** Saki Shu Kiri Gin (Cutting Silver), ND (c. 1602-05). Weight: 21.2g. *Good very fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*962 **Pre-Meiji:** Bronze Fukajin Sen, ND, 7 Immortals in a boat around central square hole. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

963 **Pre-Meiji:** Bronze F-Sen, ND. (JNDA 93). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-350 Realised: _____

*964 **Pre-Meiji:** Gold Tempo Koban-Kin. ND (1837-58). 11.2g. (JNDA 14, F 15). *Extremely fine, some light scratches.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*965 **Pre-Meiji:** Silver Bunsei Shin-Nanryo 2 Shu-Gin. ND (1824-30). Weight 7.5g. (JNDA 37). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

966 **Pre-Meiji:** Silver Kaei 1 Shu-Gin. ND (1853-65) (6). (JNDA 42). *Grades mostly very fine.* *(6 pcs).*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*967 **Pre-Meiji:** Silver Genbun Ryomen Daikoku Mameita Gin. ND (1736-1818). Weight 6.9g. (JNDA 50). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

968 **Pre-Meiji:** Silver Genbun Mameita Gin. ND (1736-1818). Weight 2.2g. (JNDA 50). *Very fine;* Silver Tempo Mameita Gin. ND (1837-58) (2). Weights 13.4 and 7.9g. (JNDA 52). *Both fine.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$30-50 Realised: _____

*969 **Pre-Meiji:** Silver Ansei Chogin. ND (1859-65). Weight 114.1g. (JNDA 53). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

*970 **Pre-Meiji:** Silver Ansei Ryomen Daikoku Mameita Gin. ND (1859-65). Weight 10.7g. (JNDA 53). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*971 **Pre-Meiji:** Silver Sendai Kozuchi-Gin. ND (c.1750). Weight 7.5g. (JNDA 64). *Extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*972 **Iron Tsuba** (Sword Guard) with gold inlaid dragon. Five Japanese characters at centre. *Repaired at the top of the mouth, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*973 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver** 1 Yen, Meiji 3 (1870). Variety 1. (JNDA 9; KM Y5). *Slight edge filing on Rev. rim at 3 o'clock, and surface scratches in outer border of Rev., otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*974 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen. Meiji 3 (1870). (JNDA 9, Y 5). *Extremely fine, small chop in centre of sun.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*975 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 3 (1870). Variety I. (JNDA 9; Y5). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

976 **Mutsuhito (1868-1912):** Silver 20 Sen (3), Meiji 3, 4, 10(1870, 1871, 1877). (JDNA 20, 21). *The Meiji 3 and 10 about uncirculated, Meiji 4 uncirculated. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*977 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 20 Sen, Meiji 3 (1870). Deep scales. (JNDA 20; Y3). *Toned, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

978 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 10 Sen. Meiji 3 (1870). Shallow scales variety. (JNDA 23, Y2). *Nice uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS65.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*979 **Mutsuhito (1868-1912):** Silver 10 Sen, Meiji 3(1870) (2). (JNDA 23). *About uncirculated and uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

980 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 5 Sen, Meiji 3 (1870). Shallow scales. (JNDA 33; KM Y1). *Toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

981 **Mutsuhito (1868-1912):** Silver 50 Sen, Meiji 4(1871). (JNDA 13; KM 4).*Toned, about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*982 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 5 Sen. Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 33, Y 1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

983 **Mutsuhito (1868-1912):** Silver 50 Sen(3), Meiji 4, 6, 31(1871, 1873, 1898). **Yoshihito (1912-1926):** Silver 50 Sen, Taisho 2(1913). (JNDA 13A, 14; KM Y4a.1, 25). *Good extremely fine. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

984 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 10 Sen. Meiji 6 (1873). Variety I. (JNDA 24, Y 23). *Nice uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS65.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

985 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Copper 1/2 Sen. Meiji 6 (1873). (JNDA 54, Y 16). *Nice red and brown about uncirculated.*

Estimtate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

986 **Mutsuhito (1868-1912):** Silver 20 Sen, Meiji 8(1875). Toned. (JNDA 21). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*987 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 10 Sen. Meiji 8 (1875). Variety I. (JNDA 24, KM Y23). *Nice uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS65.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

988 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 10 Sen. Meiji 8 (1875). Variety II. (JNDA 24, Y 23). *Uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS64.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

989 **Mutsuhito (1868-1912):** Silver 10 Sen, Meiji 8 (1875). Variety II. (JNDA 24, KM Y23). In a PCGS "slab", graded of MS66. *Choice proof-like, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*990 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 8 (1875). (JNDA 12; Y14). *One small chopmark at 12 o'clock on Rev., a few rim nicks, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*991 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver Trade Dollar. Meiji 9 (1876). (JNDA 12, Y 14). *Extremely fine, chop marks on reverse.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

*992 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver Trade Dollar. Meiji 9 (1876). "Gin" mark to left of value. (JNDA 12A, J-28 B.1). *Very fine, chop marks.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*993 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver Trade Dollar. Meiji 9 (1876). (JNDA 12, Y 14). *Nice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*994 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 20 Sen. Meiji 9 (1876). Variety II. (JNDA 21, Y 24). *Nice uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS65.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

995 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 20 Sen. Meiji 9 (1876). Variety II. (JNDA 21, Y 24). *Nice uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS65.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

996 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 10 Sen. Meiji 9 (1876). (JNDA 24, Y 23). *Nice red and greyish gold toned uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS66.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

997 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 5 Sen. Meiji 9 (1876). (JNDA 35, Y 22). *Uncirculated, with reverse bag marks, in PCGS holder marked MS64.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*998 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 9 (1876). (INDA 12; KM Y14). *Two edge knocks on Obv. rim at 6 o'clock, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: U5600-800 Realised: _____

999 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 5 Sen. Meiji 10 (1873). (JNDA 35, Y 22). *Uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS63.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

1000 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 5 Sen. Meiji 10 (1873). (JNDA 35, Y 22). *Toned uncirculated with reverse bag marks, in PCGS holder marked MS64.*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

1001 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Fantasy Silver 5 Sen, Meiji 10 (1877). Design similar to JNDA 34 (Y6.1) instead of JNDA 35 (Y22). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*1002 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver Trade Dollar. Meiji 10 (1877). (JNDA 12, Y 14). *Extremely fine, chop marks on reverse.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

1003 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Bronze 2 Sen. Meiji 14 (1881). (JNDA 45, Y 18.2). *Brown uncirculated, possibly a Specimen strike with wide flat, rims and slightly proof like surfaces.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*1004 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 15 (1881). (Y A25.2; JNDA 10). *Brilliant about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

1005 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen. Meiji 15 (1882). (JNDA 10, Y A25.1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1006 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen. Meiji 15 (1882). (JNDA 10, Y A25.1). *Extremely fine, small chop on obverse.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*1007 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen. Meiji 16 (1883). (JNDA 10, Y A25.1). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*1008 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen. Meiji 16 (1883). "Gin" mark to left of value. (JNDA 10B, Y 28A.1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1009 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen. Meiji 17 (1884). (JNDA 10, Y A25.1). *Extremely fine, cleaned.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*1010 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 27 (1894). "Gin" mark left. (JNDA lOc; KM Y28a.2). *Edge knock on Rev. rim at 12 o'clock, afew surface scratches in Rev. field, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$60-800 Realised: _____

*1011 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen. Meiji 28 (1895). "Gin" mark to left of value. (JNDA 10B, Y 28A.2). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1012 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen. Meiji 30 (1897). (JNDA 14, Y 25). *Uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS64.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1013 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 20 Sen. Meiji 31 (1898). (JNDA 21, Y 24). *Choice uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS66.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1014 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen. Meiji 34 (1901). (JNDA 10A, Y A25.2). *Nice uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS63.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

*1015 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen. Meiji 36 (1903). (JNDA 10A, Y A25.2). *Uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS63.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*1016 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen. Meiji 38 (1905). (JNDA 10, Y A25.2). *Nice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

1017 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen. Meiji 24, 28, 37 and 39 (1891, 1895, 1904 and 1906). (JNDA 10, Y A25.2). *Grades from very fine to extremely fine. (4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1018 **Mutsuhito (1868-1912):** Silver 20 Sen (11), Meiji 18, 20, 25, 31,32, 37-42(1885, 1887, 1892, 1898, 1899, 1904-1909). (JNDA 21, 22). *Good extremely fine to uncirculated. (11pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1019 **Mutsuhito (1868-1912):** Silver 10 Sen(5), Meiji 6 (2), Meiji 8 (2), Meiji 9 (1873, 1875, 1877). (JNDA 24). Meiji 8 with two varieties. *Very fine to uncirculated. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1020 **Mutsuhito (1868-1912):** Silver 10 Sen (13), Meiji 20, 26-33, 40, 41, 44, 45(1887, 1893-1900, 1907, 1908, 1911,1912). **Yoshihito (1912-1926):** Silver 10 Sen (3), Taisho 2, 4, 6(1913,1915,1917). (JNDA 24,25). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(16pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1021 **Mutsuhito (1868-1912):** Silver 5 Sen (4), Meiji 4, 6(2, two varieties), 10(1871, 1873, 1877). (JNDA 34, 35). *Good very fine to extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

1022 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 5 Sen (2), Meiji 6 (1873) and Meiji 9 (1876). (JNDA 35; Y22, Type I). *Generally nice extremely fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$70-80 Realised: _____

1023 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen (3), Meiji 40, Taisho 12, 13, Silver 20 Sen (3), Meiji 27, 32, 39, Silver 10 Sen (3), Meiji 3, 27, Taisho 6, and Silver 5 Sen (2), Meiji 9, 10. (JNDA 15, 21, 22,23, 24, 25, 35; KM Y31, Y46, Y24, Y30, Y2, Y23, Y36, Y22). *All extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(11 pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1024 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 8 (1875), converted into a box coin. (KM Y14). *An unusual item, overall very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1024A **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 23 (1890), 26 (1893), 29 (1896), 45 (1912) (KM YA 25.3). *Very fine and better.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

1024B **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen, Silver 20 Sen (4), Silver 10 Sen (13), Copper-Nickel 5 Sen (8), Copper minors (13). *Fine to very fine.* *(39 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

*1025 **Yoshihito (1912-1926):** Silver 1 Yen, Taisho 3 (1914). (JNDA 1OA; KM Y38). *Four chopmarks on Rev., otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*1026 **Yoshihito (1912-26):** Gold 20 Yen, Taisho 6(1917). (JNDA 8; KM Y40.2). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

*1027 **Yoshihito (1912-1926):** Bronze Pattern Piedfort 1 Sen, Taisho 12(1923). Weight: 20.55g. diameter: 25mm, thickness: 5mm. Gently sloping sides rising to slightly-raised edge due to the pressure when striking of the coin. (Unlisted). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

1028 **Hirohito (1926-1989):** Porcelain Pattern 1 Sen (2), ND (Showa 20, 1945). (JNDA 4). *Uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

1029 **Japan: Mixed Lot:** Copper 1 Sen (3), Meiji 6 (1873) (Y17.1), very fine to extremely fine; Copper-nickel 50 Yen (4), Showa 31 (1956) (Y75), *uncirculated;* Bronze 10 Yen (7), Showa 27 (1952) (3), Showa 28 (1953) and Showa 29 (1954) (3), *generally uncirculated with some lustre.* • *(14 pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

JAPAN - MEDALS

*1030 World Peace, Treaty of Versailles, Bronze medal, 1919, signed I. Sato/J. Jida. *Obv.* Allies' flags within wreath, legend around. *Rev.* Peace with doves before a view of the Palace of Versailles. Diameter: 54mm. *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1031 **Hyoga & Osaka:** Silver Medal commemorating the 50th year of Queen Victoria's reign. *Obv.* British flag surrounded by blossoms. *Rev.* "VICTORIA JUBILEE HYOGA & OZAKA JAPAN 1887". Diameter: 30mm. Weight: 12.4g. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1032 **Invasion of China:** Brass Medal (c.1940). *Obv.* standing soldier before gate. *Rev.* Japanese aircraft over a map of China; together with Japanese Bronze Award Medal. *The first piece a little rough, about very fine, the second piece very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1033 Display imitations and fantasies of Pre-Meiji coinage and bars (9 pcs), mostly base silver together with an imitation of a Thailand 4 Baht bullet coin. *Very fine or better, an interesting lot.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

柬埔寨

KAMPUCHEA (CAMBODIA)

*1034 **Kingdom of Angkor (802-1369):** Lead 20 Units, 6 Units (2 types: circular and five lobed), 3 Units (2) and 1 Unit (2). All with floral design on *Obv.* and *Rev.* (Mitchener 5271, 5272, 5277, 5284). *Generally very fine. Four pieces illustrated.* *(7 pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1035 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver Tical. CS 1208 (1847). Thick planchet variety. *Obv.* stylized bird, *Rev.* temple. (KM 36). *Greyish toned extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1036 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver Tical. CS 1208 (1847). Thin planchet variety. *Obv.* stylized bird left. *Rev.* temple. (KM 37). *Crude, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*1037 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver Tical, CS1208 (1847). *Obv.* Stylized bird. *Rev.* Temple. Thick planchet variety. (KM 37). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1038 **Norodom 1 (1835-1904):** Silver Tical, CS 1208 (1847). (KM Y37). *Some wear on the bird but extremely fine for issue.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1039 **Norodom 1 (1835-1904):** Silver Tical, CS 1208 (1847). (KM Y37). *Traces of mounting at centre of Rev., otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*1040 **Norodom I (1835-1904),** Silver Tical. CS 1208 (1847). Thin planchet variety. *Obv.* stylized bird, *Rev.* temple. (KM 37). *Crude, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$160-190 Realised: _____

*1041 **Norodom I (1835-1904),** Silver 1/8 Tical. CS 1208 (1847). *Obv.* stylized bird, *Rev.* temple. (KM 33). *Uncirculated, small rim flaws.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*1042 **Norodom I (1835-1904),** Gold strike of 4 Francs. 1860. Struck from old dies. *Obv.* head left. *Rev.* arms. (F 2a). *Crude, uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

*1043 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver 4 Francs. 1860. Restrike. *Obv.* head left. *Rev.* arms. (KM 48.2). *Crude, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

*1044 **Norodom I (1835-1904),** Gold strike of 2 Francs. 1860. Struck from old dies. *Obv.* head left. *Rev.* arms. (F 3). *Crude, uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*1045 **Norodom (1835-1904):** Silver Proof 2 Francs, 1860. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Coat of arms. (KM 47.1). *Edge nick at 12 o'clock otherwise as mint state.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1046 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver 2 Francs (2), 1860. One original strike, the other restrike. (KM 47.1, 47.2). *The first good very fine, the second extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

1047 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver 1 Franc. 1860. Restrike. (KM 46.2). *About uncirculated, typical weak strike;* Silver 25 Centimes. 1860. Restrike. (KM 44.2). *About uncirculated, weak strike.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1048 **Norodom 1 (1835-1904):** Medallic 50 Centimes, 1860, struck in gold. *Obv.* head to left. *Rev.* large coat of arms without space for denomination. Reeded edge. (KM Pn.7 for type). *A later striking from rusty dies, about extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1049 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver 25 Centimes, 1860, Bronze 10, 5 Centimes, 1860. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Coat of arms.(KM 44.1, 43.1, 42.1). *The 5 Centimes good extremely fine, others brilliant uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

*1050 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Pattern 10 Cents, 1860, struck in gold. Without denomination below arms on *Rev.*, and struck on a thick flan. Plain edge. Wt. 20.16g. (KM Pn4). *Extremely fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____

*1051 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Bronze 10 Centimes ESSAI. 1860. *Obv.* head left. *Rev.* arms. (KM 43 var.). *Nice mostly red uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1052 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Bronze 10 Centimes ESSAI. 1860. *Obv.* head left, "ESSAI" below. *Rev.* arms. (KM 43 var.). *Red and brown about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

1053 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Bronze 10 Centimes. 1860. *Obv.* head left. *Rev.* arms. (KM 43). *Brown uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

*1054 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Bronze 5 Centimes ESSAI. 1860. *Obv.* head left, "E" in field before neck. *Rev.* arms. (KM 42 var.). *Nice brown uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

1055 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Bronze 5 Centimes. 1860. *Obv.* head left. *Rev.* arms. (KM-42.1). *Nice red and brown uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

1056 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Brass medal. 1860. 26 mm. *Obv.* king on horseback. *Rev.* crowned and mantled arms. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

*1057 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver (4 Francs). 1902 Medallic issue. *Obv.* head left, laurel spray below. *Rev.* temple. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1058 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver (1 Franc). 1902. Souvenir issue. *Obv.* head left. *Rev.* arms, "SOUVENIR" below. *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

1059 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver (25 Centimes). 1902. Souvenir issue. *Obv.* head left. *Rev.* arms, "SOUVENIR" below. *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

1060 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1902. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* Palace. *Several small digs on Obv. and Rev., otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

*1061 **Norodom I (183-1904):** Medallic 4 Francs, 1905, struck in gold. To commemorate his 45 years of rule. (Gadoury 20). *Extremely fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____

*1062 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Token struck in debased silver, ND (ca. 1840-50). *Obv.* Garuda bird. *Rev.* legend. (Similar in design to KM 26). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1063 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver Token/Mule, ND (ca. 1840-50). *Obv.* legend within wreath. *Rev.* palace, as depicted on *Rev.* of 1/4 Tical. (KM type 34). *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1064 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Token struck in debased silver, ND (ca. 1840-50). *Obv.* Garuda bird. *Rev.* legend. (Similar in design to KM 26). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1065 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver Token/Mule, ND (ca. 1840-50). *Obv.* legend within wreath. *Rev.* palace, as depicted on *Rev.* of 1/4 Tical. (KM type 34). *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1066 **Sisowath (1904-1927):** Gold Medal. 34 mm. For the coronation of Sisowath. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* crowned and mantled arms. Weight 19.4 g. *Matte about uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*1067 **Sisowath (1904-1927),** Gold medal. 1928. 34 mm. 20.3 g. For the funeral of the king. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* temple. *Extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*1068 **Norodom Sihanouk I (1941-1955):** Aluminium Piedfort Pattern 20 Cent 1953, struck by the Paris Mint. (Gad.31). *Prooflike mint state, rare, only 104 pieces struck.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*1069 **Norodom Sihanouk I (1941-1955):** Aluminium Piedfort Pattern 10 Cent 1953, struck by the Paris Mint. (Gad.30). *Prooflike mint state, rare, only 104 pieces struck.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*1070 **Norodom Sihanouk I (1941-1955):** Aluminium Piedfort Pattern 20 Cent 1953, struck by the Paris Mint. (Gad.30). *Dull patches on Obv. rim, otherwise prooflike mint state.*

Estimate: US$30-50 Realised: _____

*1071 **Brass Token,** ND. Chinese, English and French inscriptions on both sides. Diameter: 30mm. *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

1072 **Local Charm Coinage** (2), struck in low-grade silver, ND. Two varieties, diameter: 42mm, weight: 25g. Together with a copper Buddha pendant. *First two pieces fine, last extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1073 **Khmer Republic, (1970-1979):** Gold 50,000 Riels. 1974. *Obv.* celestial dancer. *Rev.* arms. 300 pieces struck. (F 8). *Choice proof.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

KENYA

*1074 **Mombasa:** Silver Proof Rupee 1888H. (KM 5). *Toned, mint state.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

韩国
KOREA

*1075 **Yi Hyong (1864-97):** Gilt Copper Pattern for the gold 2 Warn. Year 495 (1886). *Obv.* two dragons in circle. *Rev.* value in circle within wreath. (KNDA 23.4, KM Pn 19). *Uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$8,000-10,000Realised: _____

*1076 **Yi Hyong (1864-97):** White Metal Pattern for the silver 5 Niang. Year 495 (1886). *Obv.* two dragons in circle. *Rev.* value in circle within wreath. (KNDA 24.2, KM Pn 16). *Uncirculated, small reverse rim flaw at 1 o'clock. rare.*

Estimate: US$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____

*1077 **Yi Hyong (1864-97):** Copper Pattern 10 Mun. Year 495 (1886). *Obv.* two dragons in circle. *Rev.* value in wreath in circle within wreath. (KNDA 25.2, KM Pn11). *Brown Uncirculted, obverse planchet flaw near rim at 8 o'clock, scarce.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*1078 **Yi Hyong (1864-97):** Copper 5 Mun, Year 497 (1888). (KM 1101). *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$320-400 Realised: _____

*1079 **Yi Hyong (1864-97):** Silver 5 Yang, Year 501 (1892). (KM 1114). *Countermarked on Rev. with roman numeral I; otherwise about very fine.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*1080 **Yi Hyong (1864-97):** Brass 1 Fun, Year 501 (1892). (KM 1104). *A couple of rim nicks on Rev., otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1081 **Yi Hyong (1864-97):** Copper 5 Fun, Year 505 (1896). (KM 1107). *About uncirculated with traces of lustre.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1082 **Kuang Mu (1897-1907):** Silver 20 Chon, Year 9 (1905) (KM 1128). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: $200-250 Realised: _____

*1083 **Kuang Mu (1897-1907):** Silver 1/2 Won. Year 9 (1905). (Y 18). *Nice golden grey toned uncirculated, in NGC holder marked MS66.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1084 **Kuang Mu (1897-1907):** Silver Half Won, Year 9 (1905). (KM 1129). *Several rim nicks, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*1085 **Kuang Mu (1897-1907):** Silver Half Won, Year 10 (1906). (KM 1129). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*1086 **Kuang Mu (1897-1907):** Silver 1/2 Won, Year 10 (1906). (KM 1129). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*1087 **Kuang Mu (1897-1907):** Silver 1/2 Won, Year 9(1905); Silver 1 Yang, Year 2(1898). (KM 1129, 1119). *First choice about uncirculated, second extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1088 **Yung Hi (1907-10):** Silver 1/2 Won. Year 2 (1908). (KM 1141). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$160-190 Realised: _____

1089 **Palace Guard Office:** Copper Pattern Seed Cash, ND(1881). *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters surrounding central square hole. *Rev.* "Wan" at bottom, series number at left. (KM 339.1 for type). *Edge nick at 3 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*1090 **Seoul Military Office:** Cast Bronze 5 Mon Seed Coin, ND (c.1883). *Obv.* "Sang Pyong Tong Bo". *Rev.* top- bottom-right-left: "Tong", "Twelve (Series No.)", "Tang", "O(5)". *About extremely fine.9*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

寮国
LAOS

1091 **Private Bullion Issues:** Silver "Fu" Liang (Tael), 1/2 Liang (Tael). *Obv.* Large Chinese character "Fu" (prosperity). *Rev.* Value in Laos and Chinese. (KM 2, 1). *Extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-140 Realised: _____

马来西亚
MALAYSIA - SULTANATES

*1092 **Trengganu:** Tin Money Tree consisting of 13 pieces of Tin Pitis (Sim SS33). *Obv.* "Kali Malik Al Adil" (The reign of the Just Ruler). *Rev.* Blank. Circa 18th-19th century. Height:170mm. *All coins are very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____

*1093 **Johore, Sultan Sulaiman Badrul Alam Shah (1722-60):** Gold Mas. Octagonal shape, with plain edge. *Obv.* "Sultan Sulaiman Shah" in Arabic. *Rev.*"Khalifatul Muminin" (Ruler of the faithful) in Arabic. (SS 18; P 23). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1094 **Kelantan:** Patani, Gold Kupang, circa 16th-th century. *Obv.* "Sultan Muhammad" in Arabic. *Rev.* "Mu'azam Shah" (Illustrious Ruler) in Arabic. (SS 46; P151). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1095 **Kelantan**: Patani, Gold Kupang, circa 16th-th century. *Obv.* A humped Kijang facing right with the tail pointing down. A crescent moon and sun above. *Rev.* "Malik Al Adil" (The Just Ruler). (SS 56). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1096 **Kelantan:** Patani, Gold Kupang, circa 16th-th century. *Obv.* A humped Kijang facing left with tail pointing down. *Rev.* "Al Adil" in Arabic. (SS 58). *Good fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*1097 **Patani:** Gold Kupangs (2), deer facing left, *Rev* 'Al Adil' (SS 57). *Extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate US$250-300 Realised: _____

1098 **Perak. Thai Ping Guan Kee Co. in Taiping:** Jokah Tin Token, ND (c.1890). (SS -); together with Java: Cash (2) in bronze and iron, ND. (Cresswell 86, 88). *All very fine.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

马来西亚-英国北婆罗门

MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

1099 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze 1 Cent. 1886H. (KM 2). *Nice brown uncirculated;* Bronze ½ Cent. 1886H. (KM 1). *Extremely fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*1100 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze Cent, 1886/6H (SS 7; KM 2), unrecorded overdate. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$50-100 Realised: _____

*1101 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent (3), 1886H, 1891H(2). (KM 2). *All uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1102 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze 1 Cent 1890H (KM 2), Bronze 1/2 Cent 1886H (KM 1). *Uncirculated and lustrous.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$70-80 Realised: _____

1103 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent, 1891H; Copper 1/2 Cent, 1891H; Copper-nickel 1 Cent, 1938H. (KM 1, 2, 3). *All uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-140 Realised: _____

1104 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze 1 Cent. 1889H and 1890H. (KM 2). Both red and brown uncirculated, one has spots; Bronze ½ Cent. 1891H. (KM 1). *Red and brown uncirculated.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

1105 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent (3), 1882H, 1890H, 1891H; Copper 1/2 Cent, 1891(3); Copper-nickel 1 Cent(2), 1904, 1935. (KM 1,2,3). *All 1 Cents uncirculated, others very fine or better.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

1106 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Copper -nickel 2 1/2 Cents, 1903H and 1 Cent (2), 1935. (KM 4,3). *Generally uncirculated.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

1107 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Copper-Nickel 2-1/2 Cents 1903 (KM 4), Copper-Nickel 1 Cent 1904 (KM 3); **George V (1910-36):** Silver 25 Cents 1929H (KM 6), Copper-Nickel 5 Cents 1928H (KM 5). *Last extremely fine, others very fine.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$20-30 Realised: _____

1108 **George V (1910-36):** Copper-nickel 5 Cents, 1928H (2). (KM 5). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1109 **George V (1910-36):** Copper-nickel 5 Cents, 1928H (KM 5). Bronze 1 Cent, 1882H (KM 2). *Both uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$70-80 Realised: _____

*1110 **British North Borneo - Sulu:** Pattern Proof 1/2 Cent, AH1295 (1878). Central round hole and plain edge. Struck by Birmingham Mint, England. *Obv.* "Sultan Muhammad Jamala'l-a'zam Year 2 from 1878" in Arabic. *Rev.* "Petty money current at 400 to the silver Dollar" in Arabic. (SS 2). *Dirt at right edge otherwise as mint state, very rare.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____

*1111 **Sandkan Tobacco Company Limited:** Copper Proof 50 Cents (Pridmore 65; Lansen 289). *Very minor scratches and spots, otherwise extremely fine and very rare, traces of lustre.*

Estimate: US$130-150 Realised: _____

*1112 **Sandakan Tobacco Company Limited:** Proof Silver 20 Cents. *Obv.* 20 CENTS within beaded border, company name around. *Rev.* "Erh Fen" Chinese characters (two tenths of a dollar), milled edge (SS 55; Lansen 295). *Good extremely fine, minor hairlines on reverse, very rare.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*1113 **Sandakan Tobacco Company Limited:** Proof Silver 10 Cents, *Obv.* 10 CENTS within beaded border, company name around, *Rev.* "Yih Fen" Chinese characters (one tenth of a dollar), milled edge (SS 53; Lansen 300). *Extremely fine, minor hairlines on reverse, obverse lightly toned, very rare.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*1114 **Sandakan Tobacco Company:** proof 20 Cents (Sch -; Lansen 294). *Good extremely fine with some lustre and very rare.*

Estimate: US$175-185 Realised: _____

1115 **Sandakan Tobacco Company:** Copper Proof 10 Cents, ND. (Tan NBT15).; **The Labuk Planting Company Limited:** Copper Proof 50, 20 Cents, ND. Plain edge. (Tan NBT13, 11). *All mint state.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1116 **London Borneo Tobacco Co.:** brass 1 Dollar, straight figure 1 (Sch.-; Lansen 205). *Good fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$90-100 Realised: _____

*1117 **Amsterdam Trading Company:** brass 10 Cents (Sch 1167; Lansen 437). *Very fine, extremely rare.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

马来西亚-英国贸易银

MALAYSIA - BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS

*1118 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1895. (KM T5). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1119 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1895. (Tan BTD1). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

1120 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1895. (Tan BTD1). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

1121 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1896B. (Tan BTD1). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

1122 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1900C. (Tan BTD1). *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1123 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1907B over-date 1908B. (Tan BTD1). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1124 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1908B. Date completely doubled. (KM T5). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

1125 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1913. (Tan BTD1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*1126 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1921B. (Tan BTD1). *Proof-like choice uncirculated, very rare.*

Estimate: US$12,000-15,000Realised: _____

*1127 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1934B. (Tan BTD1). *Toned, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

1127A **British Trade Dollars** (9), 1896, 1897, 1898 (2), 1899, 1929, 1930 (3). *Fine to very fine, the first a scarce date.* *(9 pcs)*

Estimate: US$55-65 Realised: _____

1128 **Kelantan, Muhammad IV (1902-19):** Tin 1 Keping (2), AH1321 (KM 15). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$10-15 Realised: _____

马来西亚-马来亚
MALAYSIA - MALAYA

1129 **George VI (1936-52):** Silver 20 Cents 1943 (KM 5a), Copper-Nickel 20 Cents 1948 (KM 9), Silver 10 Cents 1941 (KM 4), Copper-Nickel 10 Cents 1949 (KM 8), Silver 5 Cents 1941 (KM 3), Copper-Nickel 5 Cents 1948 (KM 7), Bronze issues (3); **Malaya & British Borneo, Elizabeth II (1952-):** Copper-Nickel issues (4), Bronze issues (2). *Silver and Bronze pieces very fine to extremely fine, others fine to very fine.* *(15 pcs)*

Estimate: US$15-20 Realised: _____

马来西亚-槟城
MALAYSIA - PENANG

1130 **East India Company:** Copper dump Pice (1786), uniface (Pr.2; KM 3), *about fine*, Copper 1/2 Pice 1787, six-pointed star below company balemark (Pr.6; KM 2.2), *fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

*1131 **East India Company**: Tenth-Pice 1787 (Prid 10 var; Sch 976a). *Obverse a little off-centre, good very fine with some lustre, extremely rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1132 **East India Company (Balemark Series):** Silver 1/2 Dollar, 1788. (KM 7; Tan PT9). The highest rarity of the Balemark series. *Extremely fine, extremely rare.*

Estimate: US$7,000-8,500 Realised: _____

*1133 **East India Company (Balemark Series):** Silver 1/10 Dollar, 1788. (KM 5; Tan PT7). *A mark at 12 o' clock on obverse otherwise extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*1134 **East India Company (Balemark Series):** Silver 1/10 Dollar, 1788. (KM 5; Tan PT 7). *A little die crack line at 3 o'clock, otherwise good extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*1135 **East India Company:** Silver 1/10 Dollar 1788, high date (Pr.11; KM 5.2). *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$140-160 Realised: _____

1136 **East India Company (Coat of Arms Series):** Copper 1 Cent, 1810. *Obv.* Date below coat of arms. *Rev.* Jawi legends at centre. (KM 13; Tan PT18). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

1137 **East India Company (Coat of Arms Series):** Copper 1 Cent, 1810. *Obv.* Date below coat of arms. *Rev.* Jawi legends at centre. (Km 13; Tan PT18). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*1138 **East India Company (Coat of Arms Series):** Copper 1 Cent, 1810(2), two varieties. Plain edge. *Obv.* Date below Coat of Arms. *Rev.* Leaves on wreath (a) clockwise and (b) counterclockwise. (KM Pn1, Pn2; Tan PT13, 14). *Both uncirculated, rare.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

1139 **East India Company:** Copper 2 Pice 1825 (Pr.19; KM 15), *fair*, Copper Pice 1810 (Pr.17; KM 13), *good fine*, Copper 1/2 Pice 1828 (Pr.18; KM 12), *fine.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

1140 **Mixed Lot:** Copper 1 Cent (2): 1810 and 1828, (KM 13, 14). Together with British North Borneo: Silver 25 Cents 1929H, Copper-nickel 5 Cents 1941H and 1 Cent 1904H. (KM 6, 5, 3). *The Penang coppers fine, the others very fine.* *(5 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

1141 **Penang:** India 1/2 Rupee (KM 491), reverse engraved PENANG CENTENARY 12TH AUGT. 1886 around Palm Tree, Prince of Wales feathers and crest of the East India Company (lion holding flag on coronet), in a silver mount with loop suspender, together with Penang Peranakan Club, base metal and enamel badge with red and white flag in centre. *Very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

马来西亚-葡属马六甲
MALAYSIA - PORTUGUESE MALACCA

*1142 **Manuel I (1511-21):** Tin Bastado (2), two varieties. Plain edge. *Obv.* Armillary sphere with ecliptic circle. *Rev.* Cross of the Order. Weight: 49.3g.; 47.8g. (Sim M04; M 06). *About very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1143 **Manuel I (1511-21):** Tin Bastado (2), same variety. Plain Edge. *Obv.* Armillary sphere with ecliptic circle. *Rev.* Cross of the Order. Weight: 48.5g; 45.7g. (Sim M10). *About very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1144 **Sebastian I (1557-78):** Tin Soldo (Sim S10), *Obv.* two arrows crossed. *Rev.* Armillary sphere; Tin Bazarucco (Sim S20), *Obv.* Crowned arm of Portugal. *Rev.* sailing ship. **Unattributable Reign:** Tin Soldo (2); Tin Bazarucco (1). **Sultan Mansur Shah (1456-1477):** Tin Pitis (2), weight: 26.8g, 23.5g., diameter: 30mm(2). *Mostly about very fine.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1145 **Philip II (1598-1621):** Goa Tin Bazarucco. *Obv.* Cross of Order of Christ with extremities nearly touching the edge. *Rev.* Crowned arms of Portugal. (Sim F2.11). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*1146 **Philip III (1621-40):** Silver Double Tanga, Tanga, Half Tanga, 1638. Set of 3 pieces. *Obv.* Crowned arms of Portugal. *Rev.* Tanga monogram "TA" (Tanga Asia) between the letter "DM" (De Malacca) above date. (Sim F3.07, F3.31, F3.36 for type). *All about very fine, extremely rare.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$600-750 Realised: _____

1147 **Philip III (1621-40):** Silver Half Tanga (10), 1631-1640. *Obv.* Crowned arms of Portugal. *Rev.* Tanga monogram "TA" (Tanga Asia) between the letter "DM" (De Malacca) above date. (Sim F3.34-F3.36). *Mostly about very fine, rare.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1148 **Private Issue:** Chinese Tin 2 Cash (4), "Yuan Fung Tung Pao"(2), "Wang Sung Yuan Pao", "Sheang Fu Yuan Pao"; One Cash (4), "Shen Pin Yuan Pao", "Sheang Fu Tung Pao", "Kai Yuan Tung Pao". *Mostly about very fine.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1149 **Malacca-Dutch:** Copper Bonk 2 Stiver (6), 1796, 1804 (2), 1805, 1818 (2). (Sim C14).; Copper Bonk 1 Stiver, 1810. (Sim C13). *Very good to very fine.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

马来西亚-沙劳越
MALAYSIA - SARAWAK

*1150 **James Brooke:** Copper Proof 1 Cent, 1863. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Value within wreath. (KM 3). *Small test mark at top, otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1151 **James Brooke (1841-68):** Copper 1 Cent, 1863 (KM 3), Copper 1/2 Cent, 1863 (KM 2), Copper 1/4 Cent, 1863 (KM 1). *Very fine, last better.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

1152 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Copper 1 Cent. 1892H. (KM7). *About uncirculated.* Silver 5 Cents. 1915H.(KM8). *Extremely fine, spots on rev. Both cleaned.*
Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*1153 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Silver 50 Cents, 1900H. (KM 11). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1154 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Silver 50 Cents, 1906H (KM 11). *Fine, some light edge knocks and scratches, scarce.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*1155 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Silver 50 Cents. 1906H. (KM 11). *Extremely fine, rare date.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

1156 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Silver 5 Cents. 1913H (2). (KM 8). *Both extremely fine;* Copper 1/2 Cent. 1870. (KM 5). *Very fine.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1157 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Silver 10 Cents, 1915H (2). (KM 9). *Good very fine and better* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1158 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Silver 50 Cents, 1900H; Silver 20 Cents(2), 1900H, 1906H; Silver 10 Cents, 1900H; Silver 5 Cents(2), 1908H, 1913H; Copper 1/2 Cent, 1870; **C. V. Brooke (1917-46):** Silver 50 Cents, 1927H; Silver 5 Cents, 1920H. (KM 19, 10, 9, 8, 5, 19, 13). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(9pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1159 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Silver 10 Cents(2), 1911H, 1913H. (KM 9). *The first about uncirculated, second brilliant uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1160 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Silver 20 Cents, 1910H (KM 10), Silver 10 Cents, 1900H (KM 9), Silver 5 Cents, 1913H (KM 8), Copper 1 Cent, 1885 (KM 6), 1892H (KM 7), Copper 1/2 Cent 1870 (KM 5), Copper 1/4 Cent 1896H (KM 4). *First good very fine, last fine and pitted, sometime cleaned, others mostly very fine.* *(7 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1161 **Charles V. Brooke (1917-46):** Silver 50 Cents, 1927H. (KM 19). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$35-45 Realised: _____

1162 **Charles V. Brooke (1917-1946):** Silver 50 Cents, 1927 (KM 19), Silver 20 Cents, 1927H (KM 17), Silver 10 Cents, 1920H (KM 15), Copper-Nickel 10 Cents 1927 (KM 16), Silver 5 Cents, 1920H (KM 13), Copper-Nickel 5 Cents 1927 (KM 14), Copper-Nickel 1 Cent 1920H (KM 12), Bronze 1 Cent, 1937 (KM 18), Bronze 1/2 Cent 1933H (KM 20). *Generally very fine to good very fine.* *(9 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

*1163 **Charles V. Brooke (1917-1946):** Copper 1 Cent, 1941H. (KM 18). The key date of Copper 1 Cent series. *About uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1164 **Charles V. Brooke (1917-1946):** Copper 1 Cent, 1941H. (KM 18). The key date of Copper 1 Cent series. *About uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1165 **Malaysia-Sarawak: Mixed Lot:** Silver 20 Cents, 1927H, Silver 5 Cents, 1913H; Copper 1 Cent (6), 1863 (2), 1886, 1890H (2) and 1892H. (KM 17a, 8, 3, 6, 7). *The 1863 Cents very fine, the others generally extremely fine.* *(8 pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

马来西亚-海峡治民地
MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

1166 **East India Company:** 1 Cent 1845 (KM 3), 1/2 Cent 1845 (KM 2), 1/4 Cent 1845 (KM 1); **British India Government:** 1 Cent 1862 (KM 6), 1/2 Cent 1862 (KM 5), all Copper. *Second good very fine with some lustre, others fine.* *(5 pcs)*

Estimate: US$20-25 Realised: _____

*1167 **British India Government:** 1/4 Cent 1862 (KM 4). *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1168 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1871. (KM 12). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*1169 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1871. (KM 12). The key date of 20 Cents series. *Little brownish dirt on reverse otherwise about uncirculated, very rare*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

*1170 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1871. (KM 12). The key date of 20 Cents series. *Good fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1171 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof 10 Cents, 1871. (KM 11). *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US$750-950 Realised: _____

1172 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1871 (3). (KM 11). *All about very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$1100-120 Realised: _____

1173 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1871. (KM 10). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1174 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1871. (KM 10). *Dark brownish dirt on surface otherwise very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*1175 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Proof set of 3 coins dated 1872H, Copper 1 Cent, 1/2 Cent, 1/4 Cent. (KM 9, 8, 7). *The 1 Cent is greenish brown , others purple brown toning. All in mint condition, very rare. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*1176 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1872H, 1873. (KM 12). *First extremely fine, second very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*1177 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent, 1872H. (KM 9). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1178 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper Specimen 1/2 Cent. 1872H. (KM 8). *Brown Specimen strike.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

*1179 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1873. (KM 12). *Minor hairlines on obverse, otherwise good very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*1180 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1873. (KM 10). *Choice about uncirculated, very rare.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

*1181 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1873. (KM 10). *Very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1182 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1874H. (KM 12). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

1183 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1874H(2). (KM12). *Both very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1184 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents. 1876H. (KM 11). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1185 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents(2), 1877, 1879H. (KM 12). *Very fine and good fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1186 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1877. (KM 10). *Brownish tone, minor scratch marks at neck on obverse, otherwise uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

*1187 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1877. (KM 10). *A tiny scratch on cheek, otherwise good extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$1,400-1,600 Realised: _____

*1188 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1877. (KM 10). *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1189 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1878. (KM 12). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1190 **Victoria (1831-1901):** Silver 20 Cents (2): 1878 and 1879H. (KM 12). *Generally very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$110-130 Realised: _____

1191 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent, 1878. (KM 9). The key date of 1 Cent series. *Mark by head on obverse otherwise good fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1192 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent, 1878. (KM 9). The key date of 1 Cent series. *Edge damage at 4 o'clock otherwise good very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1193 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1/2 Cent, 1883. (KM 8). The key date of 1/2 Cent series. *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

1194 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1886. (KM 13). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-450 Realised: _____

*1195 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1886. (KM 13). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1196 **Victoria (1839-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1886. (KM 13). *Brownish toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1197 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1886. (KM 13). *Brownish toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1198 **Victoria (1831-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1886. (KM 13). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1199 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1887. (KM 13). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

1200 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (2), 1887, 1888. (KM 13). *Both good very fine, cleaned.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1201 **Victoria (1831-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1890H. (KM 13). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$190-230 Realised: _____

1202 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (5), 1888, 1890H, 1891 (3). (KM 13). *Generally good fine to about very fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1203 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1889. (KM 13). The key date of 50 Cents series. *Extremely fine and rare thus.*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

1204 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1888. (KM 13). *About uncirculated, with lustre.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*1205 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1889. (KM 13). The key date of the 50 Cents series. *Good very fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

1206 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1891(2). (KM 13). *Both good very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

1207 **Victoria (1873-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (2), 1890H, 1891. (KM13). *Both very fine, cleaned.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1208 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof 20 Cents, 1890H. (KM 12). *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*1209 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof 5 Cents, 1890H. (KM 10). *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US$600-750 Realised: _____

*1210 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof 5 Cents, 1890H. (KM 10). *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US$600-750 Realised: _____

*1211 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent, 1891. (KM 9). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1212 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper Proof 1/4 Cent, 1891. (KM 7). *Mint state.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*1213 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents,1893. (KM 13). *Very tiny edge nick at 12 o' clock, otherwise about extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,700-1,900 Realised: _____

*1214 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1893. (KM 13). *Brownish toned, extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____

*1215 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1893. (KM 13). *About very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

1216 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents. 1893. (KM 13). *About very fine, scarce date.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1217 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1893. (KM 13). *Scratches at neck on obverse, otherwise very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

1218 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1894. (KM 13). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1219 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1894. (KM 13). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-140 Realised: _____

1220 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (2), 1894, 1895. (KM 13). *Both about extemely fine, cleaned.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1221 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (4), 1895 (2), 1896, 1897. (KM 13). *Generally good fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1222 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1896. (KM 13). *Toned, uncirculated, with lustre.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*1223 **Victoria (1831-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1896. (KM 13). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

1224 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 cents (2), 1896, 1898. *Both good very fine, cleaned.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*1225 **Victoria (1831-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1897. (KM 13). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*1226 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1897. (KM 13). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1227 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1897. (KM 13). Silver 5 Cents, 1899. (KM 10). *Both very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-190 Realised: _____

*1228 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1897H. (KM 13). *Choice very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

1229 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (2), 1897, 1897H. (KM 13). *Both very fine, cleaned.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1230 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (2), 1899, 1901. (KM 13). *The first good extremely fine, second good very fine, cleaned.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1231 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof 5 Cents, 1899. (KM 10). *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US$600-750 Realised: _____

*1232 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents 1900 (KM 13). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

*1233 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents(2), 1900, 1900H. (KM 13). *Both about uncirculated with brownish tone.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

1234 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (2), 1900, 1900H. (KM 13). *Both about extremely fine with brownish tone.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-420 Realised: _____

1235 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (2), 1900, 1900H. (KM 13). *Both about extremely fine with brownish tone.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1236 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (2), 1900, 1900H. (KM 13). *Both good very fine, cleaned. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1237 **Victoria (1831-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (3), 1890H, 1897 and 1900H. (KM 13). *Rim nicks on Rev. of 1890H, otherwise generally good fine.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$240-280 Realised: _____

1238 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (4), 1894, 1895, 1897, 1898. (KM 13). *The first two about very fine, others very fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1239 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (3), 1896, 1897H, 1898. (KM 13). *Very fine to about extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1240 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (3), 1898, 1899, 1900. (KM 13). Set of three. *About extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

1241 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (5), 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901(2). (KM 13). Set of five. *About very fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1242 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (6), 1895(2), 1898(3), 1899. (KM 13). *About very fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1243 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents (3), 1872H, 1874H, 1876H. (KM 12). *First with heavy scratches on the Queen's face, otherwise fine, second extremely fine, last very fine.* *(3pcs).*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1244 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents(24), 1878, 1880-91, 1893-96, 1897, 1897H, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901. (KM 12). *Very fine to extremely fine. (24pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1245 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents(3), 1876H, 1881, 1897; Silver 10 Cents(3), 1877, 1880H, 1895; Silver 5 Cents(3), 1885, 1895, 1896; **George V (1910-36):** Copper-nickel 5 Cents, 1920. (KM 12, 11, 10, 34). *The first good very fine, others very fine or better.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1246 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1897; 10 Cents (2), 1877, 1886; Copper 1/4 Cents, 1845. (KM 12, 11.1). *The first about uncirculated, other uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1247 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents (2), 1883, 1886. (KM 11). *Both extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

1248 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents(5), 1871, 1872, 1873H, 1874H, 1876. (KM 11). *The 1872 fine, others about very fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1249 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents (2), 1883, 1883H. (KM 11). *The first very fine, second fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1250 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents (25), 1877-82, 1884-96, 1897, 1897H, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901. (KM 11). *Very fine to about uncirculated.* *(25pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1251 **Victoria (1831-1901):** Silver 10 Cents (4), 1874H, 1877, 1881 and 1897H. (KM 11). *Generally good very fine.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$65-80 Realised: _____

1252 **Victoria (1831-1901):** Silver 10 Cents(7), 1872H, 1873 (2), 1883 (4). (KM 11). *Generally fine to very fine. (7 pcs)*

Estimate: US$130-160 Realised: _____

1253 **Victoria (1831-1901):** Silver 10 Cents (20): 1871, 1872H, 1874H, 1878 (3), 1879H, 1880H, 1881 (2), 1882H (4), 1885, 1890H (3), 1897H and 1901. (KM 11). *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* *(20 pcs)*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

1254 **Victoria (1831-1901):** Silver 10 Cents (8), 1886, 1891, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1898, 1899 (2). (KM 11). *Generally extremely fine.* *(8 pcs)*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

1255 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents 1898 (KM 12), Silver 10 Cents 1895, *extremely fine*, 1900H (KM 11), Silver 5 Cents 1888 (KM 10), Copper 1 Cent 1876 (KM 9), *some lustre*, Bronze 1 Cent 1884 (KM 9a), 1897 (KM 16), Bronze 1/2 Cent 1884 (KM 8a), 1889 (KM 15), Copper 1/4 Cent 1872H (KM 7), Bronze 1 Cent 1899 (KM 14). *Except as stated, generally fine to very fine.* *(11 pcs)*

Estimate: US$30-35 Realised: _____

1256 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents (4), 1873, 1874H, 1879H, 1883. (KM 10). *All about very fine. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1257 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents (22), 1878, 1881, 1882, 1884-91, 1893-96, 1897, 1897H, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901. (KM 10). *Good very fine to uncirculated.* *(22pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1258 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents (3): 1891, 1897H and 1900H. (KM 10). *Generally extremely fine or better.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

1259 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents (11): 1878, 1881, 1882H, 1887, 1889, 1890H (2), 1897, 1898, 1900H and 1901. Edward VII (1901-10): Copper-nickel 5 Cents, 1920. (KM 10, 20, 34). *Generally very fine, later dates better.* *(17 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1260 **Victoria (1837-1901):** East India Company, Copper 1 Cent, 1845; 1/2 Cent, 1845, 1845WW; 1/4 Cent, 1845. British India Government, Copper 1 Cent, 1/2 Cent, 1/4 Cent 1862. (KM 1,2,3,4,5,6). *Fine to about uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1261 **Victoria (1837-1901):** East India Company, Copper 1/2 Cent, 1845; Straits Settlements, Copper 1/2 Cent, 1889. (KM 2,8). *First about extremely fine, second uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1262 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent (23), 1872H, 1874, 1874H, 1875(2), 1875W, 1876, 1877, 1884-91, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1898. (KM 9). *About very fine to good extremely fine.* *(23pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1263 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent (7), 1872H, 1876, 1886, 1889, 1897, 1900 and 1901 (KM 9); Edward VII (1901-10): Copper 1 Cent, 1908 (KM 19). *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* *(8 pcs)*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

1264 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper and Bronze 1 Cent (12): 1872H, 1874H(3), 1875W (3), 1883 (2), 1885, 1900 and 1901. (KM 9,9a,16).*Mostly extremely fine.* *(12 pcs)*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

1265 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent (3), 1872H, 1877, 1883; Copper 1/2 Cent(5), 1872H, 1873, 1883, 1884, 1889; copper 1/4 Cent(3), 1862, 1872, 1889. (KM 9, 8, 7). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(11pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1266 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1/2 Cent (5), 1872H, 1873, 1883, 1884,1889.(KM8). Date of 1883 is the key date of 1/2 Cent series, however, this piece is with some corrosion and patination on surface, otherwise about very fine and rare. *The 1889 is uncirculated, others very fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1267 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1/2 Cent (2), 1872H and 1883 (KM8); **Edward VII (1901-10):** Copper 1/2 Cent, 1908 (KM 18). *Generally very fine.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1268 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1/4 Cent (2), 1873, 1883. (KM 7). *Both good fine and very rare.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1269 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1/4 Cent (6), 1872H, 1873, 1884.1889. 1898, 1899, 1901. (KM7). *The 1873 very fine, others fine to about uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1270 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1903. Mint-mark not visible. (KM 25). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

1271 **Edward VII (1901-10)**: Silver Dollar. 1904B. (KM 25). *Nice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

1272 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1904B. (KM 25). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$70-80 Realised: _____

1273 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1904B. (KM 25). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

1274 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1904B. (KM 25). *Planchet flaw on Rev., otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$25-30 Realised: _____

1275 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents (6), 1902. (KM 23). *Good fine to about very fine.* *(6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1276 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar (3), 1903B (Incused), 1903B (Raised), 1904B. (KM 25). *The first about very fine, others extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

1277 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents (5): 1903 (4) and 1905B. (KM 23). *Generally fine.* *(5 pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

1278 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar (4), 1907, 1907H, 1908, 1909. (KM 26). *Good very fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*1279 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1903B (raised). (KM 25). *Good extremely fine with lustre.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

1280 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1903B (raised). (KM 25). *About very fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1281 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1903B (raised). (KM 25). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1282 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar 1903B (KM 25); **George V (1910-36):** Silver Dollar 1920 (KM 33). *Good very fine or better. (2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

1283 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1904B.(KM 25). *Good extremely fine, with lustre.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1284 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar(8), 1904B. (KM 25). *Generally very fine. (8pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

1285 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1903B (incuse); Silver 20 Cents (2), 1902, 1910B; Silver 5 Cents, 1902. (KM 25, 22, 22a, 20). *The last choice about uncirculated, others very fine and above. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*1286 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents 1903 (KM 23). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

1287 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents(3), 1903, 1905B (raised) (2). (KM 23). *About very fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1288 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents(3), 1902(2), 1903. (KM 23). *About very fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1289 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents(3), 1902, 1903, 1905B (raised). *The 1903 has a deep scratch at 9 o' clock on obverse. All very fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1290 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents, 1905B. (KM 23). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$110-130 Realised: _____

1291 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents(4), 1907, 1907H, 1908, 1908H. (KM 24). *Very fine. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1292 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents(2), 1908, 1908H; **George V (1910-1936):** Copper-nickel 5 Cents 1920, Copper 1/4 Cent 1916. (KM 24, 34, 27). *All choice about uncirculated. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

1293 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 20 Cents (3), 1902, 1903, 1910B; Silver 10 Cents (4), 1902, 1903, 1909B, 1910B (KM 22, 22a, 21, 21a). *Fine to good very fine. (7pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

1294 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 20 Cents, 1902; Silver 10 Cents(3), 1902, 1909B, 1910B; Silver 5 Cents, 1903 (KM 22, 21, 21a, 20). *Very fine to uncirculated. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

1295 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 5 Cents (3), 1902, 1903, 1910B. (KM 20, 20a). *The 1903 about very fine, others uncirculated. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1296 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Copper 1 Cent (5), 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1908; Copper 1/2 Cent, 1908; Copper 1/4 Cent (2), 1905, 1908. (KM 19, 18, 17). *Very fine to uncirculated. (8pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1297 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Copper 1 Cent (6), 1904(2), 1907, 1908(3). Copper 1/4 Cent, 1908. (KM 19, 17). *All uncirculated. (7pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1298 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar 1908 (KM 26), *very fine*, Silver 50 Cents 1907 (KM (KM 24), *about fine*, Silver 20 Cents 1903 (KM 22), *very fine*, Silver 10 Cents 1902 (KM 21), *very fine*, Silver 5 Cents 1910B (KM 20a), *very fine*, Copper 1 Cent 1904 (KM 19), *fair*, Copper 1/2 Cent 1908 (KM 18), *fine*, Copper 1/4 Cent 1908 (KM 17), *about extremely fine, some lustre. (8 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

1299 **George V (1910-36):** Restrike silver proof Dollar, 1919(2). (KM 33). *One piece with some hairlines on surface otherwise mint state. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1300 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Dollar (2), 1919, 1920. (KM 33). *First about uncirculated, second extremely fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1301 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Dollar (2), 1919, 1920. (KM 33). *Both extremely fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1302 **George V (1910-36):** Silver 50 Cents, 1920 "Dot". (KM 35.2). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1303 **George V (1910-36):** Silver 50 Cents, 1920 "Dot". (KM 35.2). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1304 **George V (1910-36):** Silver 50 Cents (2), 1920,1921; Silver 20 Cents(6), 1916, 1917, 1919, 1926, 1927, 1935; Silver 10 Cents(7), 1916-1920, 1926, 1927; Silver 5 Cents (4), 1918, 1919, 1926, 1935. (KM 35.1, 30, 30a, 30b, 29, 29a, 29b, 31, 36). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(19pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1305 **George V (1910-36):** Silver 5 Cents, 1920. Copper-nickel 5 Cents, 1920. (KM 31, 34). *The first fine, second toned and uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1306 **George V (1910-36):** Copper-nickel 5 Cents, 1920. (KM 34). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

1307 **George V (1910-36):** Silver 50 Cents. 1921 (6). (KM 35.1). *All are uncirculated.* *(6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

1308 **George V (1910-36):** Restrike silver proof Dollar, 1919; Silver Dollar (4), 1919 (2), 1920 (2); Silver 50 Cents, 1921; Silver 20 Cents (7), 1917, 1919(2), 1926, 1927, 1935(2)(Flat 3 and Round 3); Silver 10 Cents(5), 1919, 1926(2), 1927(2); Silver 5 Cents (3), 1926(2), 1935; Copper 1 Cent (2), 1919, 1920; Copper 1/2 Cent, 1932; Copper 1/4 Cent, 1916. (KM 33, 35.1, 30, 30a, 30b, 29a, 29b, 36, 32, 37, 27). *About uncirculated to choice uncirculated.* *(25pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1309 **George V (1910-36):** Copper 1 Cent(3), 1919, 1920, 1926; Copper 1/2 Cent(2), 1916, 1932; Copper 1/4 Cent, 1916. (KM 32, 37, 27). *All uncirculated except 1/2 Cent 1916 as extremely fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-120 Realised: _____

1310 **George V (1910-36):** Silver 50 Cents 1920 (KM 35.1), Silver 20 Cents 1919B (KM 30a), Silver 10 Cents 1917 (KM 29), Silver 10 Cents 1927 (KM 29a), Silver 5 Cents 1919 (KM 31), Copper-Nickel 5 Cents 1920 (KM 34), Silver 5 Cents 1936 (KM 36), Copper 1 Cent 1919, 1920 (KM 32), Copper 1/2 Cent 1916 (KM 28), Bronze 1/2 Cent 1932 (KM 37), Copper 1/4 Cent 1916 (KM 27). *The Silver mostly very fine or better, others fine to very fine, last two extremely fine with lustre.* *(12pcs)*

Estimate: US$30-35 Realised: _____

1311 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Dollar, 1926. Unlisted as issued coin. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Value in Chinese and Jawi. (KM Y37 for type). *Small nick at 10 o'clock on reverse otherwise about extremely fine, extremely rare.*

Estimate: US$5,000-6,000 Realised: _____

1312 **Edward VIII (1936):** Fantasy Trade Dollar. 1936. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* Britannia standing. (KM XM16). *Choice Proof.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

1313 **Mixed Lot: Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze 1/4 Cent (2), 1884 and 1898 (KM 7a,14); **Edward VII (1901-10):** Copper 1/4 Cent, 1908 (KM 17). *The 1908 weak strike on Rev., otherwise generally extremely fine.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

1314 **Mixed Lot:** Silver 20 Cents (5), 1884, 1894, 1896, 1902 and 1910B. (KM 12,22). Silver 5 Cents (2), 1901 and 1910. (KM 10,20,22a). *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* *(5 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1315 **Mixed Lot:** Silver Dollar (2), 1903B; Silver 50 Cents (2), 1908; Silver 20 Cents (2), 1901. (KM 25, 24, 12). *Generally good very fine to extremely fine.* *(6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

1316 **Mixed Lot:** Silver Dollar: 1907(H), Silver 50 Cents, 1921; Silver 10 Cents (2), 1882H and 1901; Silver 5 Cents (2), 1899 and 1901; Copper 1 Cent, 1874H; Copper 1/4 Cent, 1916. (KM 26, 35.1, 11, 10, 9, 27). *Generally very fine to uncirculated.* *(8 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1317 **Mixed Lot:** Silver 10 Cents (2), 1927; Copper 1 Cent (5), 1919(2) and 1920(3). Together with Malaya 5 Cents 1941I. (KM 29b, 32; 3). *Mostly uncirculated.* *(8 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

*1318 **Malaysia-Straits Settlements:** Wooden 1/16 Rupee Token, ND. *Obv.* "SS.". *Rev.* "1/16.". Diameter: 43mm. Thickness: 9mm. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

MAURITIUS

1319 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 2 Cents. 1878. (KM 8). *Nice red and brown uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1320 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent. 1878. (KM 7). *Nice brown uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

墨西哥

MEXICO

*1321 **Colonial Cob Coinage:** Philip V (1700-46), "Klippe" Planchet Silver 8 Reales, 1733MF. *Obv.* Legends around crowned Phillip V monogram. *Rev.* Legends around cross, lions and castles. (KM 48). *Good fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1322 **Colonial:** Philip V (1700-46), "Klippe" Planchet Silver 1/2 Real, date of 173-F visible.; "Pillar" Silver 1/2 Real, 1732F. (KM 24, 65). *Both good.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1323 **Colonial:** Charles III (1760-88), Silver 8 Reales, 1784FF. *Obv.* Bust to right. *Rev.* Crowned arms with pillar at either side. (KM 106.2). *Chop marks on Obv. and Rev. otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1324 **Colonial:** Charles IV (1788-1808): Silver 8 Reales, 1799FM. **Republican:** Maximillian (1864-67), Silver Peso, 1866MO. Silver "Cap & Rays" 8 Reales(4), 1855GF, 1857GF, 1858FH, 1859FH. (KM 109, 388.1. 377.10). *The "Cap & Rays"about uncirculated with lustre, others about very fine. (6pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

MONGOLIA

1325 **People's Pepublic:** Silver Tugrik, 1925; Silver 50, 20, 15, 10, Mongol, 1925.; Copper-nickel 20, 15, 10 Mongol, 1937.; Aluminium-Bronze 5, 2, 1 Mongol, 1937.; Copper 5, 2, 1 Mongol, 1925. (KM 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 14, 13, 12, 11, 10, 9, 3, 2,1). *Extremely fine and above. (14pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

缅甸

MYANMAR (BURMA)

1326 **Burma, Eastern Toks of Nan (1615-1768):** Silver Tamlung, undated, disc of solid silver. *Obv.* concave surface with eliptical design near edge with hole through. *Rev.* concave surface with hole through near edge (Michiner 2804). *Very fine.*

Estimate US$125-$150 Realised: _____

1327 **Burma, Mindon (1853-78),** Silver Kyat (Rupee). CS 1214 (1852) (2). *Obv.* peacock. *Rev.* inscription in wreath. (KM 10). *One is Nice About uncirculated, the other is extremely fine to about uncirculated. (2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1328 **Burma, Republic (1948-62):** Proof Coinage, Copper-nickel 25, 10, 5 Pyas. 1952. (KM 35, 34 and 33); Copper 1 Pya. 1952 (2). (KM 32); Copper-nickel 10 Pyas. 1956. (KM 34). *All uncirculated. (6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

1329 **Burma, Republic (1948-62):** Copper-nickel Proof Set, 8, 4, 2, 1 Pe, 2 Pyas, 1949. *Obv.* Lion to left. *Rev.* Value within wreath, date below, in Burmese. (KM 31, 30, 29, 28, 27). *In original case, mint state. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

荷兰

NETHERLANDS

*1330 **Philip IV (1621-65):** Silver Ducaton, 1653 Antwerp. *Obv.* Bust to right within beaded circle. *Rev.* Arms of the Kingdom. (Delmonte 284). *Porous surface on obverse, otherwise about very fine.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

1331 **West Friesland:** Gold Trade Ducat, 1753. (KM C#G25.4); **Kingdom of the Netherlands:** Gold Trade Ducat, 1928. (KM Y15). *Good fine and about uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1332 **Holland:** Gold Stuiver, 1763. *Obv.* Arrows within wreath. *Rev.* Legends and date. (KM C#C4a). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1333 **Utrecht:** Silver Ducatons(4), 1782, 1784, 1786, 1793. *Obv.* Rider to right. *Rev.* Coat of arms. (KM C#F22). *The 1793 has corrosion at centre, others about very fine. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1334 **Gelderland:** Silver Ducaton, 1767; **Holland:** Silver Ducaton, 1771(2). *Obv.* Rider to right. *Rev.* Coat of arms. (KM C#A22, C#C22). *First has two corrosion holes at centre, others about very fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1335 **West Friesland:** Silver Ducaton(5), 1780, 1782, 1785, 1789, 1790. *Obv.* Rider to right. *Rev.* Coat of arms. (KM C#G22). *Generally about very fine. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1336 **Zeeland:** Silver Ducaton(5), 1761, 1775, 1789, 1791, 1792. *Obv.* Rider to right. *Rev.* Coat of arms. (KM C#H22). *The 1791 and 1792 have some corrosion marks on obverse, other about very fine and above. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS

*1337 **William I (1815-40):** Silver 3 Gulden, 1832/21, 32 over 21, Silver Gulden, 1824. *Obv.* Bust to right. *Rev.* Crowned arms dividing value. (KM C#79, 77). *About very fine and very fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1338 **William II (1840-49):** Silver Gulden (7), 1840, 1846, 1847(2), 1848(3). Silver 1/2 Gulden, 1848. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Crowned arms dividing value. (KM C#91, 90). *About very fine. (8pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1339 **William III (1849-90):** Silver 2-1/2 Gulden (2), 1873, 1874. *Obv.* Bust to right. *Rev.* Crowned arms dividing value. (KM Y11). *Both about uncirculated with lustre. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1340 **William III (1849-890):** Silver 2-1/2 Gulden (2), 1872, 1874. *Obv.* Bust to right. *Rev.* Crowned arms dividing value. (KM Y11). *Both about uncirculated with lustre. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1341 **William III (1849-90):** Silver Gulden (11), 1854, 1857, 1858(2), 1859, 1861, 1863(2), 1864, 1865, 1866. Silver 1/2 Gulden (5), 1858, 1863, 1864, 1868(2). *Obv.* Bust to right. *Rev.* Crowned arms dividing value. (KM Y10, 9). *About very fine to extremely fine.* *(16pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1342 **Wilhelmina I (1890-1948):** Gold 10 Gulden, 1898. Gold 5 Gulden 1912. *Obv.* Bust to right. *Rev.* Crowned arms dividing value. (KM Y29, 31). *The first good extremely fine, second about very fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1343 **Wilhelmina I (1890-1948):** Gold 5 Gulden, 1912. *Obv.* Bust to right. *Rev.* Crowned arms divided value. (KM Y31). *Scratches at top on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1344 **Wilhelmina I (1890-1948):** Silver Gulden (17), 1910 (3), 1912(2), 1913(7), 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917(2). *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Crowned arms dividing value. (KM Y42). *About very fine to about uncirculated.* *(17pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1345 **Wilhelmina I (1890-1948):** Silver Gulden (12), 1892(3), 1905, 1907(3), 1908(4), 1909. Silver 1/2 Gulden, 1905(2). (KM Y22, 26a, 25a). *About very fine.* *(14pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

菲律宾

PHILIPPINES

*1346 **Alfonso XII (1874-85):** Silver 20 Centimos, 1884. (KM 149). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1347 **United States Administration (1903-35):** Silver Medal to commemorate the opening of the Manila Mint, 1920. *Obv.* Bust of President of the United States to left. *Rev.* Man and Angel to left, date below. Together with two tokens, New Nanyang Manila aluminium token and Secker Manila copper token. *All very fine* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1348 **3rd Anniversary of The New Society:** Gold 1,000 Piso, 1975. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Coat of arms; **Pope Paul VI Visit:** Gold Proof Piso, 1970. *Obv.* Bust to right. *Rev.* Bust to left. (KM 213, 202b). *First uncirculated, second proof in mint state.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

1349 **Countermarked Coinage:** Mexico (Zacatecas), Ferdinand VII, Silver 8 Reales(2), 1820AG, 1821RG. Peru Carolus IIII, Silver 8 Reales, 1806JP. All with countermark of Portugal 870 Reis at centre on obverse. (KM C#113.19, 113.21). *All about very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-250 Realised: _____

SWEDEN

1350 **Gustavus III (1771-92):** Silver 1 Riksdaler, 1776 OL. *Obv.* Bust to right. *Rev.* Crowned arms divided value. (KM 354). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

新加坡

SINGAPORE

*1351 **East India Company:** Copper Piedfort Mule Pattern 1/3 Cent, 1824. Weight: 20.0g, diameter: 24mm, thickness: 5mm. *Obv.* Standing lion holding crown. *Rev.* Mauritius 50 Sous with value and legends in French. (Pr 2; Tan EIC3). *About uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US$6,000-7,200 Realised: _____

1352 **Asiatic Petroleum Company - Pulau Samboe:** Tinned Iron Value 1, ND. Plain edge. Diameter: 29mm. (Tan SPT11). Ex Pridmore Sale. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1353 **Asiatic Petroleum Company:** Steel 1/2 Cent Token. ND (C.1920). For use by company employees on the island of Pulu Bukom. Uniface. Legend: "P. BUKOM" around value. (Prid-80). *Very fine, some rust.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*1354 **Asiatic Petroleum Company:** Steel 1 Cent Token. ND (c.1920). For use by company employees on the island of Pulu Samboe. Uniface. Legend: "P. SAMBOE" around value. Unlisted in Pridmore. *Very fine, very light rust, bent and straightened.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

斯里兰卡

SRI LANKA (CEYLON)

1355 **Ceylon:** Silver Larins (2), incomplete rupee legends as usual. *Very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

1356 **Negapatnam:** 1 Stuiver, undated, *Obv* Khali, *Rev* Tamil inscription (Sch.1244). *About very fine, slight corrosion, rare.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

1357 **British Colonial Coinage:** Gilt Proof Copper 1/192 Rixdollar, 1802. *Obv.* Elephant and date in beaded circle. *Rev.* Value in beaded circle. (KM 73). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

1358 **British Colonial Coinage: George IV (1820-30)**, Silver 1 Rix Dollar 1821. (KM 75). *Very fine;* **Victoria (1837-1901)**, Silver 25 Cents. 1893. (KM 95), Silver 10 Cents. 1894. (KM 94). *Both extremely fine;* Silver 50 Cents. 1895. (KM 96). *About uncirculated.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

泰国

THAILAND

*1359 **Thailand: Lannathai Kingdom (14th- 16th century):** Silver "Kakim" Tamlung (4 Baht), ND. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1360 **Local Coinage:** Kingdom of Lannatai, Zinc Chiang Money with copper phallus inserted, pseudo-inscription on sides. (Kneedler pl. IX # 6). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*1361 **Local Coinage:** Silver "Tiger Tongue" Money(2), circa 18th century.Length: 93mm, 63mm. Weight: 74g, 38g. Plain without stripe, however 3 stamp chops depicting elephant, chakra and dynasty mark. *About very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*1362 **Local Coinage:** Kingdom of Lannathai , circa 13th century. Silver Leaf Money, Weight: 59g; Chiang Money, weight: 8g.; Silver Bracelet Money, Weight: 59g. *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1363 **Local Coinage:** Silver "Canoe Money" (2). Stamped with "Chakra", Elephant in oblong frame and other geometric designs. *Both fine to very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*1364 **Thai:** Gold Coin, ND. *Obv.* an incused oval. *Rev.* plain. Unattributed, possibly of Thai origin. Weight: 0.55g. *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

1365 **Rama I (1782-1809):** Silver "Bullet" 2 Baht, ND, Chakra and Unalom; **Rama III (1824-51):** Silver "Bullet" 1 Baht, Chakra and Chaleo; **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver "Bullet" 1Baht(3), Chakra and Mongkut, Silver "Bullet" 1/2 Baht, Chakra and 4 Mongkut, with a pendant loop. (KM C14, 39, 137.1, 136). *About very fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$700-850 Realised: _____

*1366 **Rama III (1824-51):** Silver "Bullet" 2 1/2 Baht. Stamped with Chakra and Krut Sio. Weight: 38.6g. (TTC 91; C31). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

1367 **Mixed Lot: Rama III to Rama IV (1824-68):** Silver "Bullet" Money (11): 1/32 Baht (2), 1/16 Baht, 1/8 Baht (2), 1/4 Baht (4) and 1/2 Baht (2). *Generally very fine.* *(11 pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1368 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Gold "Bullet" 1/2 Baht, ND, Chakra and Mongkut. Weight : 7.04g. (KM C166). *About very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*1369 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Gold Fuang. *Obv.* royal crown. *Rev.* inscription "krungthep". Weight 1.7g. Trans-itional issue to alleviate shortage of bullet money while waiting for the arrival of new coin presses from England. (C-175). *About uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____

*1370 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1 Fuang, ND (1860) (KM 8). *Very fine, obverse almost extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1371 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 2 Baht. ND (c.1860). *Obv.* crown between two umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant in chakra. (Y 12). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$700-900 Realised: _____

*1371A **Rama IV (1851-1868):** Silver 2 Baht, undated (1860), *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by umbrellas, *Rev.* elephant within chakra (TTC 143; TC 117; KM Y 12). *Almost extremely fine, edge knock at one o'clock.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

*1372 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 2 Baht. ND (c.1860). *Obv.* crown between two umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant in chakra. (Y 12). *Extremely fine, a few light pin scratches in reverse field.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

1373 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver Baht, ND (1860). **Rama VI (1910-25):** Silver 1/2 Baht, BE2458 (1915). (KM Y11, 44). *First good fine, second about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

1374 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Copper 2 Att. CS 1244 (1882). (Y 19). *Brown uncirculated;* Copper 1/2 Att. CS 1244 (1882). (Y 17). *Red and brown uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1375 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1 Baht. ND (c.1860). (Y 11). *Extremely fine, a bit weakly struck.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

1376 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht. ND (c.1868). (Y 31). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1377 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Tin 1/8 Fuang, White metal 1/8 Fuang (*illustrated*), Tin 1/16 Fuang,. ND (1862). Copper 1/2 Fuang, ND(1865). Tin 1/8 Fuang, ND(1868). (KM Y5, 16, 6.1, 2,; the white metal unlisted). *White metal about extremely fine, others fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

1378 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver Baht, 1/2 Baht, 1/16 Baht, ND (1860). (KM Y11, 10.1, 7.1). *About very fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1379 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/4 Baht, ND (1868). *Obv.* Crown flanked by umbrellas without rays. *Rev.* Elephant in Chakra. (KM Y29). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1380 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht. ND (1876-1900). (KM 34). *Nice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1381 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht. RS 121 (1902). (KM 34a). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1382 **RamaV (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht. RS 122 (1903). (KM 34a). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

1383 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver Baht (3),1/4 Baht, 1/8 Baht (4), ND (1876-1900). (KM Y34, 33, 32). *Very fine.* *(9pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1384 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Specimen Proof Copper 1 Att and 1/2 Att, CS 1244 (1882). (Y17, 18 for type). *Uncirculated with traces of lustre and very scarce. (2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*1385 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht. RS 127 (1908). *Obv.* military bust left. *Rev.* three headed elephant. (Y 39). *Very fine, cleaned with some greyish residue and slightly porus surfaces, rare.*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

*1386 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver Baht, RS127 (1908). *Obv.* Bust facing left, "A PATEY" at right shoulder. *Rev.* 3-face elephant. (KM Y39). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____

1387 **Rama V (1868-1910):** 1/2 Att. RS 118 (1899) (10). (Y 21). *All nice red uncirculated.* *(10 pcs)*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

1388 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att (2), Att, 1/2 Att, (1874-82); Bronze 1/2 Att. (KM Y19, 18, 17, 21). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1389 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, 1/8 Baht (2). (KM 33, 32, 32a). *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1390 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Bronze 1/2 Att (4), RS118 (1899). (KM Y21). *All choice uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1391 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Bronze 2 Att, RS 122 (1903). (KM Y23). *A few minor surface marks, otherwise good extremely fine with almost full lustre.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1392 **Rama VI (1910-25):** Silver Baht (9), BE2458/59 (1915/16); 1/2 Baht (2), BE2463 (1920); 1/4 Baht (4), BE2462/67(1919/24). (KM Y45, 44a, 43a). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(15pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1393 **Rama VII (1925-35):** Silver 50 Satang (3), 25 Satang (3). BE2472 (1929). *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Elephant to left. (KM Y48, 49). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1394 **Rama IX (1946-):** Tin 50 Satang. BE 2489. *Obv.* child's head left. *Rev.* arms. (Y 67). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

*1395 **Miscellaneous:** Fantasy Silver "Bullet" 8 Baht. Stamped with 5 marks, one of which appears to be an animal. Weight: 120g. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

1396 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Bronze 1/2 Att, RS 124 (1905). (Y21). *Uncirculated with traces of lustre.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1397 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Bronze 1/2 Att, RS 124 (1905). (Y21). *Uncirculated with traces of lustre.*

Estimate: US$150-150 Realised: _____

*1398 **Rama IX (1946-):** Gilt Silver 200 Baht. BE 2524 (1981). Year of the Child. Type I, special trial issue struck in silver and gilt later. (Y 152 var.). *Proof, with very little gilding evident. In case of issue, with copy of shipping papers from the mint.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1399 **Rama IX (1946-):** Gilt Silver 200 Baht. BE 2524 (1981). Year of the Child. Type I, special trial issue struck in silver and gilt later. (Y152 var.). *Proof, with very little gilding evident. In case of issue, with copy of shipping papers from the mint.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1400 **Rama IX (1946-):** Gilt Silver 200 Baht. BE 2524 (1981). Year of the Child. Type I, special trial issue struck in silver and gilt later. (Y 152 var.). *Proof, with very little gilding evident. In case of issue, with copy of shipping papers from the mint.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1401 **Rama IX (1946-):** Gilt Silver 200 Baht. BE 2524 (1981). Year of the Child. Type II, special trial issue struck on previously gilt planchet. (Y 152 var.). *Proof, with gilding very evident. In case of issue, with copy of shipping papers from the mint.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

1402 **Rama IX (1946-):** Gilt Silver 200 Baht. BE 2524 (1981). Year of the Child. Type II, special trial issue struck on previously gilt planchet. (Y 152 var.). *Proof, with gilding very evident. In case of issue, with copy of shipping papers from the mint.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

1403 **Rama IX (1946-):** Gilt Silver 200 Baht. BE 2524 (1981). Year of the Child. Type II, special trial issue struck on previously gilt planchet. (Y 152 var.). *Proof, with gilding very evident. In case of issue, with copy of shipping papers from the mint.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

THAILAND - MEDALS

1404 **Rama IV:** Order of the White Elephant (created 1861), silver gilt and enamel badge and ribbon, 32-pointed green and red enamel star, the central boss with caparisoned elephant standing left, rev cipher, inscription around. In leatherette case of issue decorated with crown and cypher of Rama V. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*1405 **Rama V (1868-1910)**, Silver gilt Medal. *Obv.* Religious/ceremonial implements within wreath. *Rev.* Four line legend, "swinging festival", dated BE 2431 (AD 1888). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-300 Realised: _____

*1406 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Royal presentation silver cigarette case of rounded rectangular form, c.1895-1905, the lid bearing a two-colour gold shield with the Jor Por Lor Royal cypher of King Chulalongkorn in Kin-Tung style. Cabochon thumb-piece to catch, interior gilt 90mm. x 138mm.. Of European, possibly Russian manufacture. No makers marks. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$2500-3500 Realised: _____

*1407 Bronze uniface prize medal, dated 2473 (1930). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1408 Bronze uniface prize medal, Thai monogram. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1409 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Pewter Medal commemorating the King's first tour to Europe in 1897. By Aug. Patey. *Obv.* bust to right, inscription above. *Rev.* inscription. Diameter: 50mm. Weight: 54g. (TTC 89 for type). *In original red leather presentation case. Extremely fine and a possibly unique off-metal trial piece from the Paris Mint.*

Estimate: US$8,000-10,000Realised: _____

*1410 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver Commemorative Medal, 1897. Commemorating the king's first visit to Europe. *Obv.* bust of King Rama V to right, "Aug. Patey" above king's left shoulder. *Rev.* Thai legend. Struck at Paris mint. Diameter: 51mm. Weight: 66.15g. (TTC 89). *Minor surface marks, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$5,000-6,000 Realised: _____

*1411 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Gilt Bronze Medal CS 1248 (1886) by Weigand. 37mm. For the river bathing ceremony of Prince Maha Vajirunhis. *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust of the prince. *Rev.* shrine. Weight 23.4g. *Very fine, moderate handling, gilding worn in spots.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1412 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver Rajaruchi medal, 2nd class, Portrait of Rama V left, *Rev* inscription within Chakra, suspender and red ribbon. *Very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US$3,000-5,000 Realised: _____

The medal was instituted in 1897 as a gift of the king for services rendered to him personally. The medal would primarily have been awarded to servants and household staff.

*1413 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Prabas Mala medal 1897, silver, 32mm, on the occasion of the King's tour of Europe. Obv. bust of Rama V right, signed Aug. Patey, *Rev.* inscription and date 116 RS. Edge impressed *Monnaie de Paris, Argent. With suspension loop, very fine.*

Estimate: US$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____

*1414 **Rama V (1868-1910):** 40 years of reign 1908, oval medal silver, 30mm x 25mm, Equestrian Statue medal with pendant ring. Obv. Title Phra Baht Somdej Phra Chula Klao Chao Yu Hua around statue of king on horseback right. *Rev.* dedicatory inscription, dated 127 RS. *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*1415 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Order of the Crown of Thailand, Second Class, boxed set comprising silver gilt and enamel breast star, badge and ribbon, and lapel buttons, 32-pointed green and red enamelled breast star with central blue boss, crown flanked by umbrellas, birds above, the badge simpler. Awarded to Lieutenant John Schneidler, Stockholm, 1895, in plush presentation case of issue with embossed coat of Thai arms on lid. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

1416 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Order of the Crown of Thailand, dress medal and ribbon, AR 32mm red and green enamel star of 20 points, central boss with crown. *Rev.* King's cypher. In plush box of issue, embossed Thai arms on lid. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*1417 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper Token for Khaotree Mines, circa 1880. Milled edge. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* legends surrounding blank centre. *Nice blue tone, choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

1418 **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the Crown of Thailand, a pair of cuff-links of the silver gilt and enamel badges of the Order, the central boss with seven-tiered umbrella. In modern case. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-300 Realised: _____

1419 **Chakri Dynasty:** Bronze oval scallop-shaped medal with suspension loop. *Obv.* facing bust with engraver's signature below. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*1420 **Chakri Dynasty:** Bronze Centenary Medal, by J W Benson, *Obv.* Five kings facing left within circle, outer border of 100 rays, *Rev.* inscription within circle, suspender and red ribbon, in original case of issue (TMD 160). *Almost extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

*1421 **Hin Boun Tin Mines**, oval ticket in nickel-plated zinc, stated value 6 Cents, legends in French and Thai alternate sides, ND, signed Gartaux, Paris. *Almost very fine.*

Estimate: US$50-100 Realised: _____

*1422 **Thailand: Bronze Medal.** *Obv.* convex, three naked figures swimming around a central square. *Rev.* concave, two female worshippers; two undecipherable monograms and "1976" above. Diameter: 70mm. Weight: 140g. *Lightly toned, about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$110-130 Realised: _____

1423 **Thai Olympic Delegation:** Silver Gilt Badge, ND. Enamelled Thai national flag with Olympic rings above, and a wreath border. Clip on reverse for wearing. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-500 Realised: _____

*1424 **'Thailand':** Siamese Cat Club, uniface, by Vaughton & Son, Birmingham, gold watch-chain fob, enamelled oval vignette of a Siamese cat facing, on elaborate silver mount, SIAMESE CAT CLUB on border around. Diameter 25mm x 40mm approx. *Almost as made, attractive and interesting.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*1425 **Gold Seated Buddha:** A cast gold figure of a seated Buddha (Gold Kring) in crossed legged holding a badge with his two hand on lotus by L. P. Nak with "Wat Rakang" seal at the back of Buddha. His curled hair is drawn into a high coiffure. His robe has an elaborate drape where it falls from the left shoulder. The projecting lips are drawn apart in a slight smile. This Buddha has been mounted as a pendant. Total weight: 34.52gm, Height of Buddha: 40mm. This Buddha was cast in the mid 20th Century. *Mint condition.*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

西藏

TIBET

*1426 **Local coinage, Lukuan (Kang Ting) City:** Silver Rupee, ND. *Obv.* without inner beaded circle. Plain edge. (Kann 1285; KM C20). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$500-700 Realised: _____

1427 **Trade Coinage**, Silver 1 Rupee. ND (1903-1905), Chengdu (Szechuan) Mint. (Y 3). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

*1428 **Uniface Brass military insignia badge,** cast, in shape of a cross pattée, dog with ball inside circle. Diameter: 51mm. *Very fine.*

Estimate: $60-80 Realised: _____

美国

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

*1429 Silver "Draped Bust Liberty" Dollar, 1795. *Very good.*

Estimate: US$650-780 Realised: _____

*1430 Silver "Draped Bust Liberty" Dollar, 1798. *Very good.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1431 Silver "Draped Bust Liberty" Dollar, 1799. *Scratch on obverse, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*1432 Silver " Draped Bust Liberty" Dollar, 1799. *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1433 Silver "Draped Bust Liberty" Dollar, 1799. *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1434 Silver Trade Dollar, 1874S. *Obv.* Seated Liberty to left. *Rev.* Eagle. *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1435 Silver Trade Dollar, 1877S. *Obv.* Seated Liberty to left. *Rev.* Eagle. *Brownish tone, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1436 Silver Trade Dollar, 1877S. *Obv.* Seated Liberty to left. *Rev.* Eagle. *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

1437 "Daniel Boone Centenary" Silver 1/2 Dollar, 1935S, San Francisco Mint. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Boone and Chief Black Fish standing facing. *Uncirculated and toned.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*1438 Civil Rights Act, J. F. Kennedy - Johnson Era, Gold Medals, 3-pc set, 2 July 1964. Weight: 50g, 8.4g, 4.2g. Diameter: 38mm, 25mm, 18mm. *Obv.* Bust to left within legends. *Rev.* Date, heraldic eagle and Liberty torch at centre within legends. *All mint state.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

越南 - 安南
VIETNAM - ANNAM

*1439 **Thieu Tri (1841-47):** Silver 1 Lang, ND. *Obv.* "Thieu Tri Thong Bao, Van The Vinh Lai", sun and moon above, earth below, around central square hole. *Rev.* 6 lines of characters around central square hole. Weight: 39.2g. (Schr. 241). *Toned, about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*1440 **Vietnam: Bronze Plaque.** *Obv.* street vendor carrying baskets of chickens and duck, "G. BRUNEAU, HANOI 1924" below. *Rev.* blank. Dimensions: 65 mm X 52 mm. *Evenly toned, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1441 **Canh Hung (1740- 87):** Hien Hong, Bronze Amulet, ND. (Thierry V329); together with later Brass Amulet, ND. *Obv.* facing dragon and lion around central square hole. *Rev.* inscription. Pierced for suspension. *The first piece fine, the socond piece very fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*1442 **Gia Long (1802-20):** Amulet or Palace issue, brass 60-van size,Canh Thinh geometric border, *Rev* dragon (Shroeder 70). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*1443 **Gia Long (1802-20):** Silver 1 Lang Bar, ND. Edge with inscription, 6 charracters at right, 3 characters at left, and one stamp mark at tip and bottom. Weight: 38.6g. (Schroeder 119). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*1444 **Gia Long (1802-20):** Silver 5 Tien bar. *Obv.* four characters. *Rev.* five characters. Weight: 19.4 g. (Sch-122). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

*1445 **Minh Mang (1820-41):** Silver 7 Tien. Year 14 (1833). *Obv.* inscription "Minh Mang Thong Bao" around sun. *Rev.* dragon facing left over year. (Schr-2). *Nice golden grey toned uncirculated, in PCGS holder marked MS63.*

Ex Admiral Matthew C. Perry Collection.

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*1446 **Minh Mang (1820-41):** Silver 7 Tien. Year 15 (1834). *Obv.* inscription "Minh Mang Thong Bao" around sun. *Rev.* dragon facing left over year. (Schr 183). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1447 **Minh Mang (1820-41):** Fantasy Gold Tien, ND. *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters "Minh Mang Chong Pao". *Rev.* Dragon. (Kann B100). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1448 **Minh Mang (1820-41):** Silver 7 Tien, Year 14 (1833). *Obv.* "Minh Mang Tong Bao" around sun. *Rev.* flying dragon. (Schi. 182). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*1449 **Minh Mang (1820-41):** Silver 7 Tien, Year 15 (1834). *Obv.* "Minh Mang Tong Bao" around sun. *Rev.* dragon. (Sch. 183). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1450 **Thieu Tri (1841-47):** Silver 10 Lang Bar, 1846. *Obv.* "Thieu Tri Nien Tao", sexagenary cycle date "Bink Ngo" (1846) and one small undecipherable countermark at bottom. *Rev.* "Son Tay" and "Quan Ngan Thap Lang". Weight: 384g. (Schroeder 229). *Good very fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*1451 **Thieu Tri (1841-47):** Silver 5 Tien. ND. *Obv.* "Thieu Tri Thong Bao". *Rev.* "Long Van Khe Hoi" around facing dragon. Weight: 22.8 g. (Schr-261). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1452 **Thieu Tri (1841-47):** Silver 5 Tien. ND. *Obv.* "Thieu Tri Thong Bao" around square central hole. *Rev.* "Phu Tho Da Nam" around square central hole. Weight 17.4 g. (Schr-253). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*1453 **Thieu Tri (1841-47):** Silver 3 Tien Bar. *Obv.* "Thien Tri Nien Tao". *Obv.* "Noi Thang Ngan Tam Tien". Weight: 11.4gm (Schroeder unlisted). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1454 **Thieu Tri (1841-47):** Silver 1 Tien. ND. *Obv.* "Thieu Tri Thong Bao" around square central hole. *Rev.* "Nhat Nguyen" between heaven and earth around square central hole. Weight 3.7 g. (Schr-250). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*1455 **Tu Duc (1848-83):** Silver 1 Lang. *Obv.* "Tu Duc Nien Tao" and sexagenary cycle date. *Rev.* "Dink Tuong" and "Quan Ngan Nhat Lang". Weight: 38.0g. (Unlisted in Schroeder). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*1456 **Tu Duc (1848-83):** Silver 2 Tien. ND. *Obv.* "Tu Duc Thong Bao" around square central hole. *Rev.* "Su Dan Phu Tho" around square central hole. Weight 7.2 g. (Schr-351B). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$160-190 Realised: _____

*1457 **Tu Duc (1848-83):** Silver 1 1/2 Tien Bar, ND. *Obv.* 4 characteres. *Rev.* 4 characters. Weight: 5.2g. (Sch 340). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*1458 **Tu Duc (1848- 83):** Silver 1 Tien. ND. *Obv.* "Tu Duc". *Rev.* five precious objects. Weight 3.6 g. (Schr-390). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*1459 **Tu Duc (1848-83):** Brass 60 Van, small size (KM 207.1). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*1460 **Tu Duc (1848-83):** Brass 4 Tien Pattern, ND. *Obv.* "Tu Duc Thong Bao". *Rev.* "Su Dan Phu Tho". (No. 1842 in "Catalogue des Monnaies Vietnamiennes, Bibliothèque Nationale" by F. Thierry. cf. Schroeder 351). *About extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*1461 **Khai Dinh (1916-25):** Silver 7 Tien. ND. *Obv.* "Khai Dinh Thong Bao", flaming sun in centre. *Rev.* dragon facing left. Weight: 28.4g. (KM M1). *About uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

*1462 **Khai Dinh (1916-25):** Silver Lang 1919. *Obv.* "Khai Dinh Nien Tao". *Rev.* "Tinh Ngan Nhat Lang". Right lateral inscription: "Trung Binh Hien". Left lateral inscription: "Ky Mui Nien" (1919). Weight: 37.8g. (Schroeder unlisted). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

越南

VIETNAM

1463 **North Viet-Nam:** Aluminum 1 Dong. 1946 (KM 3). Extremely fine; Aluminum 5, 2 and 1 Xu. 1958. (KM 7, 6 and 5). *All Choice uncirculated.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*1464 **North Viet-Nam:** Bao Dai (1949-1955), Aluminium Piedfort Pattern 20 Su 1953, struck by the Paris Mint. (Gad.6). *Prooflike mint state, rare, only 104 pieces struck.*

Estimate US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1465 **North Viet-Nam:** Bao Dai (1949-1955), Aluminium Piedfort Pattern 10 Su 1953, struck by the Paris Mint. (Gad.5). *Prooflike mint state, rare, only 104 pieces struck.*

Estimate US$60-80 Realised: _____

*1466 **South Vietnam:** Campaign Medal in gilt bronze: *Obv.* white six pointed star with star points between and a central green disk with a map of Vietnam surmounted with red flames. *Rev.* "VIET-NAM" above and "BOI-TINH" below. Together with green and white ribbon and service bar inscribed "1949-54". *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

杂项

MISCELLANEOUS

1467 **Assorted Silver Lot (14):** World silver coins including ChiMi Province, Dollar, 34th Year, US Dollar, 1910, and Australian Shilling, 1911; other pieces from Hong Kong, Norway, Portugal and Straits Settlement. *Generally very fine, the US Dollar uncirculated.* *(14 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

1467A **British Colonies: Hong Kong**, Silver 10 Cents (2), 5 Cents (9), *very fine to extremely fine;* **Straits Settlements**, Silver 50 Cents 1921, *very fine*, 20 Cents (3), 1889, 1896, *very fine*, 1897, *extremely fine*, 10 Cents (11), *generally very fine*, 5 Cents (8), *generally good very fine or better;* Copper colonial isssues (35), including Sarawak, 1/2 Cent 1933, *extremely fine*, Cents (10), *except as mentioned, fine to very fine. Mostly Victorian coins.* *(108 pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

1467B **Assorted Lot:** Miscellaneous coins, Burma, Japan, Korea, etc, silver (4), bronze (5). *Mostly fine.* *(9 pcs)*

Estimate: US$25-30 Realised: _____

*1468 **Thailand:** The Honorable Order of Rama. gold plated Military Order Grand Cross. *Obv.* Fighting scene of two man. *Rev.* Stupa. Together with another similar Military Order silver badge of 5th Class. (Royal Thai Orders & Decorations, 1993). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1469 **Thailand:** The Royal Cypher Medal, with decorative monogram of Rama IV, gold plated only at centre.; Together with one gold plated Chamberlian Key, Length: 110mm. (Royal Thai Orders & Decorations, 1993). *Both good extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*1470 **Thailand:** The Chakra Mala Medal in Silver of Rama V. *Obv.* Elephant to left in Chakra. *Rev.* Tree stupa. (Royal Thai Orders & Decorations, 1993). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*1471 **Thailand**: Silver Crown Order(2) of Knight and Merit. Both with ribbon. (Royal Thai Order & Decorations, 1993). *Both about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1472 **Thailand:** The Vallabhabhorn Order in Silver. *Obv.* Monogram at centre around beaded circle, 4 petals flower in shaped. *Rev.* "Key" at centre. *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1473 **China:** Chinese-Soviet Friendship Order.; Bulgaria: Order of the People Liberty.; **Afghanistan:** War Star Medal of kingdom against the North Rebellion Sterling.; **Ethiopia:** 3 pieces, Imperial Coronation Medal, 1930; Order of King Salomon Knight; Red Cross Merit Order 2nd Class. *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1474 **Morocco:** Kingdom War Medal, 1975.; **Egypt:** Republic Order of Independence Grand Cross.; **Iran:** Imperial Order of the Sun and Lion, 2nd type Knight.; **Madagascar:** Civil Merit Order Knight. *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1475 **Laos:** Order of the Million Elephant Knight; Order of Education; Agricultural Merit Order Knight; King Sisavang silver Merit Medal. *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

1476 **Laos:** King Souryavongsa bronze Merit Medal; Ladies Merit Medal; Medaille du Combatant; Anti Uprising War Medal. *Extremely fine and above.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

1477 **East Germany:** DDR Star of People's Friendship 2nd Class.; **Nepal:** Military Medal for the Conquest of Tibet Nepal.; **Philippines:** Order of the Golden Plough for land reform, 1st Class.; **Cameroon:** Africa National Merit Order, Knight. *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1478 **South Korea:** Civil Merit Order 4th Class, 2nd model; Civil Merit Order 3rd Class, 1st model; Civil Merit Order 1st Class, 1st model; Defence Medal. *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1479 **Nepal:** Burma-Assam War Medal; Nepal Medal Bar with 4 medals, Service Medal for the high mountain/ Service Medal for the UNO/ Army 10 Years Service Medal/ UNO Medal for Service in Lebanon.; **Iraq:** War Medal, 1st Palestine War in 1948 against Israel; World War II Commemorative Medal.; **France:** French Possessions in India Police Merit Medal.; **Jordan:** War Medal against Israel. *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1480 **Soviet Union:** Gold, Platinum Order of Lenin Breast Badge. *Obv.* Bust to left. *Rev.* Raised Russian legends at bottom, incuse serial no. at top "46492". *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1481 **Soviet Union:** Order of the Red Banner, 2nd model; Order of the Red Banner, 2nd model for second awarded; Order of the Red Banner, 3rd model. *All extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1482 **Soviet Union:** Order of the Red Banner of Labour; Order of Glory, 2nd Class; National Prize, 3rd Class for Arts and Science; Order of Labour Merit , 3rd Class. *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1483 **Soviet Union:** Silver & Gold Order of Patriotic War, 1st Class, 2nd model. Five pointed star in shaped. Screw-backed. *Obv.* Hammer and sickle at centre. *Rev.* Raised inscriptions at top.

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1484 **Soviet Union:** Silver Order of Red Star Medal; Labour Merit silver Medal, 3rd Class; Matepnhchar silver Medal(2) with blue enamel at top; Matepnhchar silver Medal without enamel; Otbary silver Medal, 3A; Boebbie silver Medal, 3A. *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1485 **Soviet Union:** Silver Order of the Red banner of Labour(3); Boexctpah Coeanhrn Silver Medal(3). *Generally extremely fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1486 **Rumania:** Silver Order of Agricultural for People Republic, 2nd Class; Silver Order star of the Socialistic Rumanian, 4th Class; Silver Order Culture Merit, 1st Class; Silver Order Sanitats Merit, 2nd Class; Silver Order Sport Merit, 1st Class. *All uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1487 **Annam:** Silver Imperial Merit Medal.; South Vietnam(2): Gold gilted Silver Order of King Khanh Order Grandcross-Exceptional-Class; Gold gilted Silver Order of Vietnam Knight, with green enamel. *First about very fine, others extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1488 **India:** Silver Medal of King George V, the hook with "Afghanistan N.W.F. 1919. *Obv.* Crowned bust to left. *Rev.* Scenery of castle.; King George V Silver Medal, 1914-1918. Diameter: 36mm. *Obv.* Bald head bust to left. *Rev.* Horse with rider to right. Together with one miniature medal, half of the diameter, 18mm. *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

纸钞 BANKNOTES

AFGHANISTAN

1489 **Kingdom Treasury Notes:** Uniface 50 Rupees, SH1298 (1919); 5 Rupees (2), ND; 50 Afghanis, SH1307 (1928), without watermark, green; 10 Afghanis (2), SH1307 (1928), black and orange with green border; 10 Afghanis(6), ND, brown with tan border; 5 Afghanis(14), ND, light brown and grey on pink. (P 4, 2, 10, 9, 8, 6). *Fine to uncirculated. (26pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1490 **Post Rebellion:** Specimen Set (incomplete) in original album consisting only of 50, 20, 10, 5 Afghanis, ND and without serial number. (P 19, 18, 17, 16 for type). *All with perforation of "SPECIMEN" in Farsi and mounted in white card. Uncirculated. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1491 **Post Rebellion:** 100 Afghanis, ND. Violet and multicolour. *Obv.* Arms at left, monument at right. *Rev.* Farsi text. (P20a). *Torn at left and right top, have sometime been mounted, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1492 **Post Rebellion:** 50, 20, 5(3) Afghanis, ND. All with red serial numbers. (P 19A, 18A 16B, 16). *All mounted before, fine to about uncirculated. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*1493 **Post Rebellion:** Uniface Proof 20, 5 Afghanis, SH1315 (1936). First red brown, second green. (P 16a, 18 for type). *All with perforation of "SPECIMEN" in Farsi and mounted on white card. Uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1494 **Bank of Afghanistan:** 100, 50, 20 Afghanis, ND (1939). The first two with King Muhammad Zahir portrait at right on obverse whereas 20 Afghanis at left. (P 26, 25, 24). *All with cross lines from 4 edges, a stamp chop in blue in Farsi on reverse. Have been mounted before otherwise about extremely fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1495 **Bank of Afghanistan:** 500 Afghanis (2), SH1327 (1948). Blue and green. *Obv.* King Muhammad at left. *Rev.* Mosque at centre. (P 35a). *Both uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1496 **Bank of Afghanistan:** 1,000 Afghanis (11), (1973-1977). Brown and multicolour. *Obv.* President Muhammad Daud at left. *Rev.* Mosque at centre. (P 53). *All crisp uncirculated. (11pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1497 **Mixed lot:** Kingdom Treasury Notes, 1 Rupee, Afghanis. (P 1, 6); Post Rebellion, 10 Afghanis. (P 17 Bank of Afghanistan, First issue, 10, 5, 2 Afghanis. (23, 22, 21). Second issue, 100 Afghanis. (P 34 Republic, First issue, 50 Afghanis(2). (P 49); Demo cratic Republic, Da Afghanistan Bank, 1,00 Afghanis. (P 60). *About very fine to uncirculated. (11pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

澳州 AUSTRALIA

1498 **Commonwealth of Australia:** Treasury Note: Pounds, ND (1927-32). Serial no, Q/25 603399 Signatures: E.C. Riddle and J. Heathershaw. (17b). *Nice extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*1499 **Australia:** Bankers' Facsimile Reference Specimen of traveller's cheques, circular letters of credit anc other financial documents, c. 1950-1970, issuec by the following banks: The National Bank o Australia Limited, Australia and New Zealanc Bank Limited, Bank of New South Wales, (items), together with similar items issued by non Australian banks, (12 items). *Many damp stained some with frayed edges, otherwise, very fine anc interesting. (21pcs)*

BELGIAN CONGO

1500 **Banque du Congo Belge:** 5 Francs, 10 June 1942 Red on green underprint. "DEUXIEME EMISSION- 1942" overprint. Serial no. E 081899. (P 13b). *Abou extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1501 **Banque du Congo Belge:** 5 Francs, 10 August 1943 Blue-Gray on orange underprint. "QUATRIEME EMISSION-1943" overprint. Serial no. P753719. (13A.b). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1502 **Banque du Congo Belge:** 5 Francs, 10 April 1947 Blue-gray on orange underprint. "SIXIEME EMISSION-1947" overprint. Serial no. A/H 462998. (P 13A.d). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1503 **Banque du Congo Belge:** 100 Francs, 13 March 1951. Serial no. L 920951. *Obv.* blue and green, 2 elephants at centre. *Rev.* 3 oxen. (P 17c). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

中国-古代/帝国
CHINA - ANCIENT / IMPERIAL

1504 **Ming Dynasty (1368-1644):** 1 Kuan, 1368, issued by Emperor Hung Wu. Made of mulberry paper. Size: 215 x 335mm. (P AA11). *Frayed edges, torn (25 x 110mm) at the right bottom otherwise very good.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1505 **Ching Dynasty (1644-1911):** 10 Taels, issued by Emperor Hsien Feng in Year 3 Month 9 Day 28(1853), Chihli Province. Vertical format: 192 x 312mm. Woodblock print in blue. (PA12a). *Some pinholes at top centre otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1506 **Ching Dynasty (1644-1911):** 10 Taels, issued by Emperor Hsien Feng in Year 3 Month 8 Day 18(1853), Shantung Province. Vertical format: 191 x 315mm. Woodblock print in blue. (PA12a). *Two pinholes at top centre otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

1507 **Ching Dynasty (1644-1911):** 2,000 Cash, Hsien Feng Year 7 (1857). Vertical Format: 137mm X 241mm. Wood block printed in blue. (P A4e). *Usual spike holes at top, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

1508 **Ching Dynasty (1644-1911):** 1,000 Cash, Hsien Feng Year 7 (1857). Vertical format: 137mm X 241mm. Wood block printed in blue. (P A2e). *Usual spike holes at top, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

*1509 **Ching Dynasty (1644-1911):** Bill of Lading (Passport), issued by Emperor Kuang Hsu Year 29 Month 10 Day 11(1903), Chekiang Province. Vertical format: 435 x 570mm. Woodblock print in blue. (Unlisted). *Little torn at centre bottom otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1510 **Ching Dynasty (1644-1911):** 2,000 Cash(4), Hsien Feng Year 4(1), Year 8(3); 1,000 Cash(1), Hsien Feng Year 7(1857); 500 Cash(2), Hsien Feng Year 5(2). Vertical format: 126 x 232mm. Woodblock print in blue. (PA1, A2, A4). *All with pinholes at top centre, one piece of 500 Cash torn at right top, very good, others good very fine.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate US$ 350-450 Realised: _____

中国-帝国
CHINA - EMPIRE

1511 **The Imperial Bank of China:** 1 Tael, 14 November 1898, Peking. Serial no. 23540. (P A40a). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$350-420 Realised: _____

1512 **Ta-Ching Government Bank:** $1, 1 September 1906, Hankow. Serial no. 0109. (P A63a). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1513 **General Bank of Communications:** Uniface 10 Dollars Proof, Shanghai, 1st March 1909. Serial no. 000001. Blue and green. Front and back proofs unissued with 2 Chinese characters "Sample" stamped in red. (PA 19). *Some edge damage otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

中国-民国
CHINA - REPUBLIC

*1514 **Agricultural Bank of China:** Share Subscription Receipt for $1, ND. Serial no. 108466. *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$75-90 Realised: _____

*1515 **American Bank Note Company:** Uniface Proofs (5) of multi-coloured underprints. Perforated "SPECIMEN". *Generally uncirculated.* *(5 pcs)*

Estimate: US$130-160 Realised: _____

1516 **Bank of China:** Reverse Proofs of the 10, 5 and 1 Dollar, 1 July 1915, blue and multi-colour (P 37C, 37B and 37A). *Punch cancelled, extremely fine, paper a bit wrinkled, light stains on reverse from glue removal.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

1517 **Bank of China:** 10 Dollars, 1930; 10 Yuan (2), Tientsin, 1934; 5 Dollars, 1930; 5 Yuan (4), Tientsin 1931(2),1935(2),; 1 Yuan (3), Tientsin 1935(2), 1936. (P 68, 69, 70, 73, 76, 77, 78). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(11pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1518 **Bank of China:** 1, 5, 10, 100 Yuan, 1936 overprinted in Tibetan for use in Kham and Eastern Tibet. (P 209a, 214a, 217a, 220d). *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1519 **Bank of China:** ABNC Uniface Proofs of *Obv.* and *Rev.* $50, 1940, Chungking. *Obv.* brown and multi-coloured, Sun Yat-Sen at left. *Rev.* brown, Temple of Heaven at right. (P 87c). *Mounted on card stock. Stains right and bottom edge on Obv., otherwise uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*1520 **Bank of Communications:** ABNC Uniface *Obv.* and *Rev.* Proofs of $1 (2 pairs), $5 (*Rev.* only), $10 (4 pairs), 1 October 1914, without place name; $1 (2 pairs), 1 November 1927, Tientsin; $5, $10 and $25, 1941, without place name; $50 and $100, 1941, Chungking. (P 116, 117, 118, 145c, 156, 158, 160, 161, 162). All with official punch holes and "SPECIMEN" over print, and some with "RETURN TO RECORD & SPECIMEN DEPT" stamp. *Generally extremely fine to uncirculated. Three pieces illustrated.* *(27 pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,100-1,300 Realised: _____

1521 **Bank of Communications:** ABNC Uniface Proofs of *Obv.* and *Rev.* $50, 1 October 1914. *Obv.* orange and multi-coloured, mountain landscape with two steam freight trains at centre. *Rev.* orange, ships at centre. (P 119). *Mounted on card stock. Uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1522 **Bank of Communications:** 100 Yuan (24), Shanghai, Year 3 (1914). Purple. Serial nos. 338617-338623, 338653-338669. (P 120c). *All crisp uncirculated. (24pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1523 **Bank of Communications:** Specimen 10 Yuan, 1 November 1927, Shantung. *Obv.* green on multi-coloured underprint, building centre. *Rev.* green (P 147Ba). *Punch cancelled and overprinted "Specimen" in red, crisp, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

1524 **Bank of Communications:** Specimen 5 Yuan, 1 November 1927, Shantung. *Obv.* purple on multi-coloured umderprint, train in centre. *Rev.* purple (P 146Ca). *Punch cancelled and overprinted "Specimen" in red, crisp, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

1525 **Bank of Communications:** Specimen 1 Yuan, 1 November 1927, Shantung. *Obv.* orange on multi-coloured umderprint, train in centre. *Rev.* orange (P 145Ba). *Punch cancelled and overprinted "Specimen" in blue, crisp, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

1526 **Bank of Communications:** ABNC Uniface Proofs of *Obv.* and *Rev.* $1, 1 November 1927, Hankow. *Obv.* orange and multi-coloured, steam passenger train in ravine at centre. *Rev.* orange and multi-coloured. $1 Hankow unlisted in Pick. (P 145B for type). *Mounted on card stock. Traces of mounting on Obv., otherwise about uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*1527 **Bank of Communications:** Specimen $1, 1 November 1927; Uniface *Obv.* and *Rev.* Proofs of $1, 1 October 1927, without place name and $5, 1 October 1914, without place name. Together with **Provincial Bank of Kwangsi:** Uniface *Obv.* and *Rev.* Proofs of $5, 1929. (P 145Aa, 116, 117, S2341). All with official punch holes and "SPECIMEN overprint. *The first three pieces stapled together and five pieces with dated signatures and notations. Generally choice extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(7 pcs)*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*1528 **The Central Bank of China:** Specimen 100 Dollars, 1923. Serial no. 000000. *Obv.* brown and multi-coloured, Sun Yat-Sen at centre. *Rev.* blue. (P 179). Two official punch holes and two red "SPECIMEN" overprint on Obv. *Uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1529 **The Central Bank of China:** Specimen 100 Dollars, 1923. Serial no. 000000. *Obv.* green and multi-coloured, Sun Yat-Sen at centre. *Rev.* red. (P 179A). Two official punch holes and two red "SPECIMEN" overprint on Obv. *Uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US$700-850 Realised: _____

1530 **The Central Bank of China:** Specimen 5 Dollars, Year 12(1923). Red obverse and orange reverse; **Bank of Territorial Development:** Specimen 1 Dollar, ND. Black on multi-cloured underprint. *Two official punch holes at right and left bottom. (P 174, 582 for type). Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

1531 **The Central Bank of China:** Specimen 10 Dollars, 1923. *Obv.* green on multi-coloured underprint, Sun Yat-Sen in centre. *Rev.* blue (P 177s). *Punch cancelled and overprinted "Specimen" in red. Crisp, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

1532 **The Central Bank of China:** 5 Dollars Sun Yat-Sen Commemoration Note, Year 12(1923). Brown obverse and blue reverse. (P 173A). *Brownish at top margin otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

1533 **The Central Bank of China:** ABNC Uniface Proofs of *Obv.* and *Rev.* $50, 1926. *Obv.* black and multi-coloured, Sun Yat-Sen at left. *Rev.* orange. (P 184A). *Mounted on card stock. Traces of mounting on Obv., and bits missing right and bottom edges, otherwise extremely fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1534 **The Central Bank of China:** Uniface Proof 50 Dollars, Year 15(1926). Black and multi-coloured obverse and orange reverse. (P 184A for type). *Both mounted on white card, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1535 **The Central Bank of China:** Specimen Dollar, Year 15 (1926). Blue obverse and brown reverse. (P 182 for type). *Crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1536 **The Central Bank of China:** Specimen $1, $5, $10, $50 and $100, 1928, Shanghai. (P 195, 196, 197,198, 199). All with official punch holes and black "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Generally uncirculated. (5 pcs)*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

1537 **The Central Bank of China:** Specimen 5 Dollars (3), Shanghai, Year 19(1930). Green. (P 200b for type). *All crisp uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1538 **The Central Bank of China:** Uniface Proof 100 Yuan, Year 30(1941). Greenish grey on multi-coloured underprint obverse and brown reverse. Serial no. S227904(Obv), S228730(Rev). (P 243 for type). *Crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1539 **The Central Bank of China:** Uniface Proof 20 Yuan, 1945. Green. Lin Sun at centre. (P 391 for type). *Both mounted on white card. Little edge damage, otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*1540 **The Central Bank of China:** ABNC Uniface *Obv.* and *Rev.* Proofs of 10 Cents (*Obv.* only), 1 Custom Gold Unit (2 pairs), 10 CGU (1 *Obv.*, 1 *Rev.* and 1 two-sided specimen), 1930, Shanghai; Specimen $1, $5 and $20 together with $10 uniface *Rev.* proof, 1945. (P 323, 325, 327, 387, 388, 390, 391). All with official punch holes, "SPECIMEN" overprint and some with "RETURN TO RECORD & SPECIMEN DEPT" stamp. *Generally good extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(12 pcs)*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

1541 **The China & South Sea Bank, Limited:** Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1 October 1921, without place name. (P A121, A122, A123). All with official punch holes and red "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-420 Realised: _____

1542 **The Farmers Bank of China:** ABNC Uniface Proofs of *Obv.* and *Rev.* $50, 1941. *Obv.* brown and multi-coloured, boats near bridge at centre. *Rev.* brown, bridge. (P 476). *Mounted on card stock. Traces of mounting on Obv. and glue stains on both sides, otherwise about uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

1543 **The Farmers Bank of China:** ABNC Uniface Proofs of *Obv.* and *Rev.* $500, 1941. *Obv.* green and multi- coloured, boats near *bridge at centre. Rev. green, bridge. (P 478). Mounted on card stock. Uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1544 **The Farmers Bank of China:** ABNC Uniface Proofs of *Obv.* and *Rev.* $100, 1941. *Obv.* purple and multi- coloured, boats near bridge at centre. *Rev.* purple, bridge. (P 477). *Mounted on card stock. Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1545 **The National Industrial Bank of China:** Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1924, without place name. (P 525, 526, 527). All with official punch holes and "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$340-400 Realised: _____

*1546 **The National Industrial Bank of China:** ABNC Uniface *Obv.* and *Rev.* Proofs of $1, $5 and $10, 1931. (P 531, 532, 533). All with official punch holes and "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Generally uncirculated.* *(6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$340-400 Realised: _____

*1547 **Ningpo Commercial Bank:** Specimen $5 (Red *Obv.* and *Rev.*), $5 (Green *Obv.* and brown *Rev.*) and $10, 1 September 1920. The second $5 is a colour trial unlisted in Pick. (P 541, 542). All with official punch holes and "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$380-450 Realised: _____

China, Military Notes:

*1548 **Military Pay Bureau, Office of the Administrator for Southern Kansu:** 2,000 and 5,000 Cash, 1921. *The 2,000 cash about very fine, the 5,000 Cash about fine with edge splits.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*1549 **Kwangsi Provisional Military Note:** $1, 1922. Serial no. 114452. *Obv.* green on yellow underprint, waterfront village at left, steam passenger train at right. *Rev.* violet text and red seal. (P S3900L). *Several edge tears, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*1550 **Headquarters of South Sinkiang Border Command:** 1 Tael Cloth Note, 1934, issued by Black text with two red seals. *Very fine for issue and scarce.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

中国-外国银行
CHINA - FOREIGN BANKS

1551 **Asia Banking Corporation:** ABNC Uniface Proofs of *Obv.* and *Rev.* $50, 1918, Changsha. *Obv.* purple, black and multi-coloured, camel caravan along Great Wall at centre. *Rev.* lilac. $50 Changsha unlisted in Pick. (P S111A for type). *Mounted on card stock. Uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1552 **Asia Banking Corporation:** ABNC Uniface Proof of *Obv.* and *Rev.* $5, 1918, Hankow. *Obv.* blue and multi-coloured, camel caravan along Great Wall at centre. *Rev.* olive-green. Hankow unlisted in Pick. (P S112B for type). *Mounted on card stock. Uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1553 **Banque Sino-Belge:** Tientsin Uniface Proof 10 Dollars, 30th April 1913. *Obv.* Brown and green, "TEN DOLLARS LOCAL CURRENCY" at centre. *Rev.* Lion to left and flag at centre. (P S 573 for type). Both without serial number and with two official punch holes on each. *Uncirculated and rare. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

*1554 **Banque Sino-Belge:** Shanghai Uniface Proof 5 Mexican Dollars, 15th July 1912. *Obv.* Red and green, "FIVE MEXICAN DOLLARS LOCAL CURRENCY" at centre. *Rev.* Lion to left and dragon at centre. (P S 567 for type). *Both without serial number and with two official punch holes on each, uncirculated and rare.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

*1555 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 1 Mexican Dollar, 14th May 1913, Shanghai. Serial no. 40283. (P S 191b). *Stained on left bottom edges otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1556 **The Chinese Engineering & Mining Company Limited:** $1, 1 March 1902, Tongshan. Serial no. A 6650. (P S246). With stub. *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1557 **The Chinese Engineering and Mining Company Limited:** 1 Dollar. 1 March 1902, Tongshan. Serial no.A3640. *Obv.* black and orange-brown, woman seated in centre. *Rev.* green. (P S246). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1558 **The Commercial Bank of China:** ABNC Uniface Proofs of *Obv.* and *Rev.* $5, 1 January 1920, Shanghai. *Obv.* purple, medallion supported by two lions. (P 3a). *Mounted on card stock. Uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1559 **Deutsch-Asiatische Bank:** Kiau Chau Uniface Proof 25 Dollars, 1st March 1907. *Obv.* Green and rose, "Germania" standing at right with spear. *Rev.* Green and rose, value at centre. (P 4 for type). Both without serial number and with three official punch holes on each. *Have sometime been mounted on card otherwise uncirculated and very rare.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

*1560 **Deutch-Asiatische Bank:**, 5 Taels. 1 March 1907, Peking. Serial no.10252. *Obv.* brown and green, Germania at right. *Rev.* brown and green. (P S280). *Extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

*1561 **Banque Industrielle de Chine:** 10 Dollars, Shanghai 1914. *Obv.* Blue on green and red underprint. *Rev.* Temple, blue-black on blue and orange underprint. (P S397). *Good fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1562 **Chinese Italian Banking Corporation:** 50 Yuan, 10 Yuan, 5 Yuan and 1Yuan, 15th September 1921. (P S256, 255, 254, 253). *The last three uncirculated, the first very fine, rare.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$750-1000 Realised: _____

1563 **Chinese Italian Banking Corporation:** 50 Yuan, 10 Yuan, 5 Yuan and 1Yuan, 15th September 1921. (P S256, 255, 254, 253). *The first two uncirculated, others extremely fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*1564 **Chinese Italian Banking Corporation:** 50 Yuan (2), 15th September 1921. (P S 256). *Both uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1565 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 10 Dollars. 1 January 1912, Shanghai. Serial no. 237356. *Obv.* green on multi-coloured under-print, arms in upper centre. *Rev.* red, children in centre. (P S357). *Very good.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1566 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 10 Dollars. 15 June 1913, Shanghai. Serial no. 261982. *Obv.* green on multi-coloured underprint, arms in upper centre. *Rev.* red, children in centre. (P S357). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1567 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 10 Dollars. 1 September 1922, Chefoo. Serial no. 00547. *Obv.* blue on light green and yellow underprint, woman at left. *Rev.* blue on light yellow underprint. (P S317a). *Nice about uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*1568 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 10 Dollars. 1 September 1922, Chefoo. Serial no. 03010. *Obv.* blue on light green and yellow underprint, woman at left. *Rev.* blue on light yellow underprint. (P S317a). *Nice about uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*1569 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 10 Dollars, 1st September 1922, Chefoo. Serial no. 03821. (P S 317a). *Little stained on top right otherwise extremely fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

*1570 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 5 Dollars. 1 September 1922, Chefoo. Serial no. 01887. *Obv.* purple on light blue underprint, woman at right. *Rev.* blue on light pink underprint. (P S316a). *Crisp uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

1571 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 5 Dollars. 1 March 1923. Serial no.693329. (P S353). *Very good.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

1572 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 5 Dollars. 1 March 1923 (2). (P S353). *Both good, one is worn through in centre.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1573 **Bill of Exchange:** Issued by Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation in Shanghai, China, 26th March 1886. Serial no. 22/1046. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-280 Realised: _____

1574 **Exchange Bank of China:** 10 Dollars, 5 Dollars, 1 Dollar, Tientsin, 1st January 1920. Serial no. 045955, 227245, 276457. (P S 306b, 305b, 304b). *Fine and better.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1575 **The Exchange Bank of China:** $5, 1 January 1920, Tientsin. Serial no. 601487. Red, gate fortress at centre. Unsigned remainder. (P S305c). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180

1576 **International Banking Corporation:** $10, 1910, serial no. 261011 & 277170; $5, 1910, serial no. 340269 & 340268; $1, 1910, serial no. 187573 & 187574. Peking. All three notes made from two top halves of each type. (P S 414, 413, 417 for type). *All uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1577 **International Banking Corpoation:** $1 (3), 1919. Shanghai. Orange. Serial no. 114137, 158990, 257333. (P S 423). *Two notes stained at left top margins, very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1578 **The Mercantile Bank of India:** 1 Dollar. 1 July 1924, Shanghai. Serial no. 005064. *Obv.* black on light green and yellow underprint, river scene in centre. *Rev.* black and vermillion, head of Mercury in centre. (P S443). *About uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$500-700 Realised: _____

*1579 **The National Commercial & Savings Bank Ltd.:** $10, 1 December 1924, Hankow. *Obv.* brown and multi- coloured, Great Wall at centre. *Rev.* brown, two spheres at centre. (P S449a). *Good extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

1580 **Netherlands Trading Society:** $5, 1 January 1909. Serial no. 133,588. *Obv.* black on violet and green underprint, medieval oriental warrior at centre above bridge. *Rev.* green and multi-coloured. (P S458). *Round Chinese stamp marks on Obv. and Rev., otherwise fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1581 **Sino-Scandinavian Bank:** 5 Yuan, 1 Yuan, Year 11 (1922). Tientsin Branch. (P S 592, 591). The 1 Yuan has serial no. 3858 stamped in blue on obverse. *Extremely fine and good fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1582 **Chinese Engineering & Mining Company Limited:** Tongshan 1 Dollar, 1st March 1902. Serial no. A10492. *Obv.* Orange, seated lady at centre. *Rev.* Green, value at both sides. (P S 246). With attached counterfoil, total size 104 x 216mm. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*1583 **The Yokohama Specie Bank Limited:** 5 Dollars. 1 July 1902, Tientsin. Serial no.E116506. *Obv.* black on light blue underprint, two dragons in upper centre. *Rev.* black on lilac. (P S719). *Very good, bank stamps and Chinese writing on obverse and reverse, rare.*

Estimate: US$500-700 Realised: _____

1584 **The Yokohama Specie Bank Limited:** 1 Dollar. 15 November 1924. Tsingtao. Serial no.079501. (P S757). *About good, small piece of top margin missing, scarce.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

中国-地方银行
CHINA - PROVINCIAL BANKS

*1585 **Anhwei Provincial Treasury Short-term Note:** $10, 1926. Serial no. B 003701. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*1586 **British American Tobacco Company, Limited:** Uncut Sheets of 8 Obverses and 8 Reverses of $1 Coupon, ND (c.1919). *Obv.* brown, tobacco field at centre. *Rev.* brown, Chinese and English text. Printed on card stock. *Folded and with several splits and small holes, otherwise extremely fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*1587 **Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces:** ABNC Uniface Proofs of *Obv.* and *Rev.* $10, 1929, Tientsin. *Obv.* green and multi-coloured, building near pond. *Rev.* green. (P S2964b). *Mounted on card stock. Uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1588 **Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces:** Specimen $1, $5, $10, $50 and $100, 1 January 1924. (P S2951, S2952, S2953, S2954, S2955). All with official punch holes and red "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Generally uncirculated.* *(5 pcs)*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*1589 **Chang Chun Firm:** 1 Tael, 4th Year of Kuang Hsu, 1878. Black text on red paper. *Minor edge damage, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1590 **Chekiang Province:** Chekiang Provincial Bank 5 Dollar(2), Year 39(1950). Green, portrait of Sun Yat-Sen at right. *Rev.* Green, pagoda at right. (P S 867 for type). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

1591 **Chekiang Province:** Chekiang Provincial Bank Dollar (4), 1939(1), 1949(3); 50 Cents, 1936; 20 Cents, 1936; 10 Cents (3), 1936; Fukien Provincial Bank Dollar, 1939; 50 Cents(2), 1936, 1941; 20 Cents, 1941; 10 Cents (2), 1935, 1937. (P S 888, 866, 879, 878, 877, 1420, 1410, 1428, 1427, 1404, 1412). *Very fine to about uncirculated.* *(15pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1592 **Tung Wai Bank:** $1, 1 November 1912, Chinkiang. (Smith/Matravers C31-1). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

1593 **Kee Kwan Motor Road Co. Ltd.:** 50, 20, 10 and 5 Cents, various colours and scenes (not listed in Pick). *All crisp, uncirculated.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-$60 Realised: _____

*1594 **Yi Sheng Cheng Firm (Honan):** 1,000 Cash, 1904. Blue frame with Chinese ink handwriting. *Bits missing from right margin, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

*1595 **Provincial Bank of Chihli:** Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1 December 1920, Tientsin. (P S1263, S1264, S1265). All with official punch holes and red "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*1596 **The Commercial Guarantee Bank of Chihli:** Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1 January 1919. (P S2515, S2516A, S2516). All with official punch holes and red "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1597 **Fu-Tien Bank:** ABNC Uniface Proofs of *Obv.* and *Rev.* $1, ND. *Obv.* brown and multi-coloured, phoenix and horse facing above sphere at centre. *Rev.* green, gateway at centre. (P S2996 for type). Mounted on card stock. *Edge tear right edge of Obv., otherwise about uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*1598 **Fu-Tien Bank:** Specimen 10 Cents, 20 Cents, 50 Cents, $1, $5, $10, $50 and $100, 1921. (P S3011, S3012, S3013, S3014, S3015, S3016, S3017, S3018). All with official punch holes and red "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Generally uncirculated.* *(8 pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

1599 **Honan Province:** Lin City , "Chung Hoe Seng" 1,000 Cash, 500 Cash, Year 3(1914). (Unlisted in Pick). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1600 **Hopei Province:** Temporary Circulating Note 1 Yuan, Year 27 (1938). Serial no. 0449375. brown. *Obv.* Bridge and houses. *Rev.* Junk at centre. (Unlisted in Pick, only 10 Cents P S 1708). Together with "Nankong" Temporary Circulating Note 1 Yuan, 5 Yuan, Year 26 (1937). *All very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1601 **Hunan Province:** Hunan Provincial Bank Copper 100 Cash, 1915, green. 10 Cents, 1936, blue. Hunan Bank, Changsha, Copper 100 Cash, brown, 10 Cash, blue, 1917. (P S 2050, 2110, 2056, 2060). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1602 **Hunan Pao Hing Mineral Bank:** 100 Coppers, 1912. *Obv.* black. *Rev.* brown and black, mining town. (S/M P10-1 for type). *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$130-160 Realised: _____

*1603 **Kansu Official Currency Bureau:** 1,000 Cash, 1914. *Obv.* brown and multi-coloured, cranes at side, crossed flags above. *Rev.* green. (S/M K5-1 for type). *Usual spike holes on left margin, otherwise about extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1604 **General Chamber of Commerce, Jing De, Kiangsi:** $1, 1928. *Obv.* dark blue. *Rev.* black text and large red seal. *Fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

*1605 **Kiangsi Government Bank:** 10 Dollars. 1907. *Obv.* black on green underprint. *Rev.* black on olive underprint, red overstamp. (P S1085). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1606 **Bank of Kiangsi:** $10, 1916. Serial no. 160431. *Obv.* orange and multi-coloured, pavillion at left and Chinese buildings at right. *Rev.* blue and tan, waterfront town. (P S1102). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

1607 **Kirin Province:** Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin 1 Tiao, Year 5 (1916). 100, 10, 5, 3, 1 Tiao, Year 17(1928). (P S 975, 1082, 1080, 1079, 1077, 1075). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*1608 **Kirin Province:** Yung Heng Provincial Bank: ABNC Uniface *Obv.* and *Rev.* Proofs of $1, $5 and $10, 1 December 1921, Harbin. (P S1051, S1052, S1053). All with official punch holes and red "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Generally uncirculated.* *(6 pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

*1609 **Kirin Province:** Yung Heng Provincial Bank: Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1926. (P S1066, S1067, S1068). All with official punch holes and red "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-420 Realised: _____

*1610 **Treasury Section, Yu Shu Hsien, Kirin:** 100 Tiao, 1931. *Obv.* black, 7 red seals. *Rev.* red, large black seal. *Thinning along folds, otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

*1611 **Provincial Bank of Kwangsi:** ABNC Uniface *Obv.* and *Rev.* Proofs of 1929 $1, $5 and $10, without place name; $1, $5 and $10, Kweilin; $1, $5 and $10, Liuchow; $1, $5 and $10, Lungchow; $1, $5 and $10, Nanning; $1, $5 and $10, Watlam; $1, $5 and $10, Wuchow. (P S2339a, b, c, d, e, f, g; S2340 a, b, c, d, e, f, g; S2341 a, b, c, d, e, f, g). All with offical punch holes' "SPECIMEN" overprint and some with "RETURN TO RECORD & SPECIMEN DEPT." stamp. *Generally uncirculated. Three pieces illustrated.* *(42 pcs)*

Estimate: US$2,200-2,700 Realised: _____

1612 **Provincial Bank of Kwangsi:** $10 (2), 1926, 1929; $5 (4), 1926, 1929(3); $1, 1926; Kwangsi Bank $1(2), 1912; 50 Cents, 1938; 10 Cents(2), 1912, 1936. (P S 2325g, 2326e, 2327e, 2340a, 2340e, 2340g, 2341a, 2351d, 2351e, 2357, 2380, 2381). *Fine to good very fine. (12pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1613 **Kwangsi Province:** Kwangsi Farmers Bank $1, 1938. Blue. Anhwei Yu Huan Bank 1,000 Cash, 1909. Blue and yellow. Shensi-Kansu-Ninghsia Border Area Bank $100, 1942. Brown. (P S 2295, 823, 3659). *Uncirculated, fine and good very fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1614 **The Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang:** Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1 November 1924. (P S1601, S1602, S1603). All with official punch holes and red "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-420 Realised: _____

1615 **The Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang:** $1, $5 and $10, 1 December 1924. (P S1604, S1605, S1606). All with official punch holes and red "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-420 Realised: _____

*1616 **The Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang:** $1 and $10, 1 January 1925. The 1925 issue unlisted in Pick. (P S1604, S1606 for type). Both with official punch holes and red "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Generally uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*1617 The **Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang:** 1 Tiao, 1920. (P S1544 for type, date unlisted). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

*1618 **The Kwangtung Provincial Bank:** 1 Dollar (2), 1 January 1918, Canton. 2 signature varieties at lower right on *Obv.*: small English signature and title "GEN. MANAGER" (P S2401a), and same English signature but larger and without title (unlisted). *Generally extremely fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1619 **The Kwangtung Provincial Bank:** $100 (3), $50, $10, $5, $1, Year 7(1918). All notes with stamps of 2 Chinese characters "Li Shen" at top centre on obverse; 10, $5(3), $1, 50 Cents, 20 Cents, 10 Cents. Together with 20 Cents, 1935, overprinted with 6 Chinese characters "Defeating Japanese Warlord" in red on obverse. (P S2405, 2404, 2403, 2402, 2401, 2422, 2425, 2426, 2429, 2437, 2443, 2454, 2455). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(16pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1620 **The Kwangtung Provincial Bank:** ABNC Uniface Proofs of *Obv.* and *Rev.* $50, 1 January 1918, Canton. *Obv.* brown and multi-coloured, building at centre. *Rev.* olive-green. (P S2404). *Traces of mounting on Obv. and light stains on both Obv. and Rev., otherwise good extremely fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*1621 **The Kwangtung Provincial Bank:** ABNC Uniface *Obv.* and *Rev.* Proofs of 1931 "National Currency" $1 and $5, Swatow; $1 and $5, Haikow; $1 (3), $5 (3) and $10 (3) without place name-3 sets with different colours. "Local Currency" $1, $5 and $10, Swatow; $1, $5 and $10, Pai Hoi; $1, $5, $10 and $100, without place name. (P S2411a, b and c; S2417, S2422, S2423, S2424). All with official punch holes, "SPECIMEN" overprint and some with "RETURN TO RECORD & SPECIMEN DEPT." stamp. *Generally uncirculated. Two pieces illustrated.* *(46 pcs)*

Estimate: US$2,200-2,700 Realised: _____

1622 **The Kwangtung Provincial Bank:** ABNC Uniface Proofs of *Obv.* and *Rev.* $10, 1931. *Obv.* violet and multi-coloured, Sun Yat-Sen at centre. *Rev.* violet, building at centre. (P S2428). Mounted on card stock. *Uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*1623 **The Kwangtung Provincial Bank:** Uniface Proof 20 Cents, Year 24(1935). Green. (P S 2437 for type). *Both mounted on white card, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*1624 **Bank of Manchuria:** Specimen $1, $5 and $10, July 1921, Harbin. (P S2927, S2928, S2929). All with official punch holes and red "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1625 **Bank of Manchuria:** 10 and 5 Cents, 1 January 1923 (S 2940 and 2941). *Both crisp, uncirculated. (2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

1626 **Provincial Bank of Manchuria:** 10 Dollars, Year 6 (1917). Serial no. XJ863623; Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces: 10 Dollars, 5 Dollars, Year 13(1924). Serial no.XS114113,V147172N. (P S 2899, 2952a, 2953). *First very fine, others good very fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1627 **The Bank of Shansi:** $1, ND, Taiyuan. *Obv.* blue and black. *Rev.* black. This bank unlisted in Pick or Smith/Matravers. Unissued remainder or specimen. *Traces of mounting, otherwise about extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

1628 **Shansi Province:** Bank of Local Railways of Shansi and Suiyuan 50 Cent, 1936. Blue, back red. Serial no. B0583534. (P S1299). Together with a piece of 10 Cents, 1934. Taiyuan. Serial no. E0055984. (P S 1291 only listed Chiaocheng). *Both good very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1629 **Shansi Province:** Money Exchange Notes for Local Currency 1 Dollar, Year 21 (1932). Tai Ku. Serial no. 110460. *Obv.* Red, building at centre. *Rev.* Blue, courtyard at centre. (Unlisted in Pick). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*1630 **Yung Tai Fung Bank (Shansi):** 20 Cents, 1926. Vertical format. Blue frame and text with Chinese ink handwriting and red seals. *Usual spike hole at top, otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1631 **Shantung Province:** 17th Administrative District 500 Yuan, Year 34 (1945). Serial no. 322695. *Obv.* grey. *Rev.* brown. (Unlisted in Pick). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1632 **Shensi Province:**The Northern Shensi Industrial Bank 1 Yuan, Year 23(1934). Serial no. 0268540. Orange. *Obv.* Tree and temple. *Rev.* Value at centre. (unlisted in Pick). *Heavy crease at centre otherwise about very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1633 **Sikang Provincial Bank:** 1/2 Dollar, 1939. (S 1739). *Nice extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$110-130 Realised: _____

*1634 **Sinkiang Provincial Government Finance Department Treasury:** 50 Taels, 1933. *Obv.* red, Chinese text. *Rev.* green and black, Chinese and Turki text. (P S1780B for type). *One hole at upper centre, otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1635 **Sinkiang Province:** Sinkiang Commercial and Industrial Bank 20 Cents, Year 28(1939). Violet. Serial no. SE280704; Sinkiang Finance Department Treasury 100 Cash, Year 9(1920). Green and black on red underprint. (P S 1747, 1820). *First uncirculated, second very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1636 **Sinkiang Province:** Sinkiang Commercial and Industrial Bank 500,000 Dollars, 1948; 20,000 Dollars (8), 1947; 5,000 Dollars, 1947; 200 Dollars (2), 1945. Sinkiang Provincial Bank 60 Million Dollars (2), 1949; 30 Million Dollars (2), 1949; 6 Million Dollars (3),1948. (P S 1788, 1790, 1791). Sinkiang Finance Department Treasury 400 Cash (5), 1920(1), 1930(1), 1931(3). (P S 1822, 1845, 1851). *Fine to very fine.* *(24pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1637 **Sinkiang Provincial Government Finance Department Treasury:** 5 Tael, 1932. *Obv.* Blue on yellow underprint, red text. *Rev.* Brown on light green underprint, snow capped mountain at centre. (P S1780). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*1638 **Sinkiang Provincial Government Finance Department Treasury:** 5 Tael, 1934, for circulation in Kashgar and Khotan. *Obv.* blue and green. *Rev.* black, Chinese and Turki text. Unlisted in Pick. *Fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

1639 **Szechuan Province:** Zhan Xin An (Tobacco House): 1000 Cash, CD1903. *Rev.* covered with handstamps and Chinese handwriting. *Very creased and discoloured, some minor perforations, but complete, fine*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1640 **Szechuan Province:** Zhan Xin An (Tobacco House): 1000 Cash, CD1903. *Rev.* covered with handstamps and Chinese handwriting. *Very creased and discoloured, some minor perforations, but complete, fine*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1641 **United Islamic Republic of East Turkistan:** 400 Cash (1 Tael), AH1352 (1934) *Obv.* purple frame, red within, with red oval and square stamps. *Rev.* Purple frame, red within, with black turki text across centre. (Pick S3041). *Obv. faded, otherwise about very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*1642 **Islamic Republic of Turkestan:** 100 Dachin Cloth Note, AH1352 (1934). Issued by the short- lived Revolutionary Government in Khotan, Sinkiang. *Obv.* blue- green and red. *Rev.* blue-green, blue text on red underprint. (P S3031). *Extremely fine for issue.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1643 **Islamic Republic of Turkestan:** Revolutionary Government 100 Dachin, cloth, H1352(1934). *Obv.* Blue green and red. *Rev.* Blue text on red underprint. (P S 031). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1644 **Yunnan Kir Pick Railway Bank:** ABNC Uniface Obverse Proofs of $1, $5 and $10, 1922. Bank unlisted in Pick. Smith/Matravers lists only the 1918 and 1926 issues as K15-1/3 and 10/12. Unperforated. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1645 **Bank of Taiwan:** 10 Yen Error Note, ND (1944-45). Serial no. 018581. Interior fold across upper half of *Obv.* (P 931a). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

中国-共产党发行-中华苏维埃
CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

1646 **Bank of Chang Chung:** 500 Yuan, Year 37 (1948). Black and violet; 500 Yuan, Year 37(1948). Blue and red. Both with Mao Zhedong portrait. (P S 3053, 3054). *Good very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1647 **Bank of Chang Chung:** 1,000 Yuan, 100 Yuan, Year 37 (1948); **Farmers Bank of Northwest China:** 10,000 Yuan, Year 37 (1948); **Tung Pei bank of China:** 50 Yuan, Year 36(1947). (P S 3050, 3056, 3323, 3690). *Good extremely fine and above.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1648 **Chung Chou Farmers Bank:** 10 Dollars, 1948; **Farmers Bank of Northwest China:** 10,000 Dollars(2), 1948; **Chinese Soviet Republic National Bank:** 1 Dollar, 1932; 20 Cents, 1934; 5 Cents, 1932; **Chinese Soviet Republic Bank of Hunan-Kwangsi Province:** 10 Copper, 1934. (P S 3237, 3323, 3324, 3253, 3262, 3250, 3275). *Very good to extremely fine.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1649 **Chinese Soviet Republic National Bank:** 1 Dollar, 1934. (P S3264); 20 Cents, 1932. (Unlisted date in Pick); **Chinese Soviet Republic Bank of Hunan-Kwangsi Province:** 10 Copper, 1934. (P S 3275); **Fukien-Chekiang-Kiangsi Soviet Bank:** 1 Chiao, 1934. (Unlisted in Pick). *About very fine to about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1650 **Northern Kiangsi Soviet Bank:** 1 Yuan, 20 Cents, 1932. *Obv.* light blue overprint in yellow, 5-pointed star at centre. *Rev.*Chinese legends and red square seal. (Unlisted in Pick). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1651 **Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers & Farmers Bank:** 3 Chuan and 1 Chuan, 1933. Black print and red stamps on dark blue cloth. (P.3219b, 3217). *Very fine*

Estimate: US$230-260 Realised: _____

1652 **Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers & Farmers Bank:** 3 Chuan, 2 Chuan, 1933. Brown cloth. (P S 3218c, 3219b). *Both extremely fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1653 **Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers & Farmers Bank:** 3 Chuan, 1933. White cloth. (P S 3219a). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*1654 **Szechuan-Shensi-Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Bank:** 3 Chuan Cloth Note, 1933. *Obv.* black, clenched fist within star, hammer and sickle. *Rev.* black. (P S3219). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1655 **Chinese Soviet Republic Government Bank:** North-west Branch 1 Dollar, 1935. Brown cloth. *Obv.* Lenin in star at centre. *Rev.* Farmer, worker and soldier with flag at centre. (P S3281). *Good fine.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*1656 **First Farmers Bank:** 1 Dollar, 1926. White cloth. Issued by Chai Shan Chou Special District of army. Serial no. 994. An early communist army note. *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1657 **East Hupei Workers & Farmers Bank:** 10 Chuan, 1932. Serial no. C30508. (P S 3512) *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1658 **Bank of Shansi, Charhar & Hopei:** 1,000 Yuan, 500 Yuan (2), 200 Yuan, 100 Yuan, 1946. 50 Cents, 10 Cents, 1938. 10 Yuan, 20 Cents, 1940. (P S 3200, 3199, 3198, 3194, 3192, 3148, 3136, 3173, 3151). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(9pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1659 **Bank of Chinan:** 10 Yuan (3), 5 Yuan(10), 1939. (P S 3070, 3069, 3069a). The 10 Yuan with red reverse instead of black. Together with two pieces 10 Yuan which are wrongly printed purple instead of black on reverse. (P S 3070 for type). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(15pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1660 **Bank of Chinan:** 1,000 Yuan, 1942; 100 Yuan (2), 1942; 50 Yuan (3), 1942; 25 Yuan, 1942; 5 Yuan(5), 1939; 2 Yuan, 50 Cents, 25 Cents, 20 Cents, 10 Cents, 1939. (P S3080, 3075, 3068, 3066, 3065, 3064, 3076, 3075, 3074, 3069a,b,c).*Very fine to about uncirculated.(15pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1661 **Shensi-Kansu-Ninghsia Border Area Bank:** Trading Note 50 Dollars, 1944. Black on green. Vertical format: 63 x 133mm. Serial no. A166881, A278863. (Unlisted in Pick). *Both about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1662 **Hunan-Hupeh Kiangsi Workers and Farmers Bank:** 1 Dollar. 1931. Serial no.049212. *Obv.* black, two vignettes in ovals. *Rev.* black.)P S3336). *Crude fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

中国-伪满洲政府
CHINA - PUPPET BANKS

1663 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 5,000 Yuan, ND. Brown. serial no. 0110181. (PJ 92). *Some damage on margins otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1664 **Japanese Puppet Banks, Mengchiang Bank:** 100 Yuan. ND (c.1938). (P J112). About uncirculated; 1 Chiao. ND (c.1940). (P J101A). *Uncirculated. (2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

中国-中华人民
CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

1665 **People's Bank of China:** Specimen 100 Yuan, 1948. Serial no. (I II III) 0000000. *Obv.* dark green, pagoda on hill at shoreline at right. *Rev.* olive-green, train. Specimen no. 0019632. Overstamped "SPECIMEN" in 2 red Chinese characters on *Obv.* (P 806). *Four Obv. corners damaged, otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1666 **People's Bank of China:** Specimen 100 Yuan. Serial no. (V IV VI) 027402. *Obv.* dark brown and black on blue underprint, bridge and Peking pagoda at left, pagoda at right. *Rev.* purple and blue-gray, specimen no. 028302. Overstamped "SPECIMEN" in 2 red Chinese characters on *Obv.* and *Rev.* (P 832). *Rounded corners, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1667 **People's Bank of China:** 100 Yuan, 1948. Serial no. 6041264. *Obv.* brown and black, donkey train with factories behind at centre, peasants hoeing at right. *Rev.* dark green. (P 836). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

1668 **People's Bank of China:** Uniface Specimen of *Obv.* and *Rev.* $500, 1949. *Obv.* brown andblack, steam shovel at right. *Rev.* olive-green. (P 843). *Traces of mounting at corners and ball pen graffiti on Rev., otherwise extremely fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1669 **People's Bank of China:** Uniface Specimen of *Obv.* and *Rev.* 500 Yuan, 1948. *Obv.* violet and black on light blue underprint, farmers plowing with mules at centre. *Rev.* brown. (P 845). *Traces of mounting on back, otherwise extremely fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1670 **People's Bank of China:** Uniface Proof 5,000 Yuan, 20 Yuan, 1949. The first dark grey-green, second blue. (P 851, 820 for type). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1671 **People's Bank of China:** Uniface Specimen of *Obv.* and *Rev.* 1000 Yuan, 1949. *Obv.* gray-green, town view at right. *Rev.* purple. (P 847). *Traces of mounting at corners, otherwise about uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1672 **People's Bank of China:** Uniface Specimen of *Obv.* and *Rev.* 1000 Yuan, 1949. *Obv.* green and black, farm scene with donkey cart at right. *Rev.* green. (P 849). *Signs of attachment on back, otherwise extremely fine.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

1673 **People's Bank of China:** Uniface Specimen of *Obv.* 500 Yuan (2),1949. (P 843, 845). Specimen 100 Yuan (2), 1948 and 1949. (P 806, 836). *Corners damaged or missing, otherwise extremely fine. Should be seen.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1674 **People's Bank of China:** 100 Yuan Error Note, 1949. Serial no. 339245. Missing black printing of bridge and pagoda at left and pagoda at right. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$350-420 Realised: _____

1675 **People's Bank of China:** 100, 20, 10(2), 5 Yuan, 1949. (P S 836, 819, 817, 815, 813). *All uncirculated. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1676 **People's Bank of China:** Uniface Proof 50,000 Yuan, 1950. Dark green obverse and brown-violet reverse. Serial no. 00007862. (P 855 for type). *Brownish on margin otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1677 **People's Bank of China:** 10 Yuan, 5 Yuan, 1953. The 10 Yuan grey, 5 Yuan lilac-brown. (P 870, 869). *Both crisp uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$700-850 Realised: _____

1678 **People's Bank of China:** Colour Trial 50 Cents(2), 1953. One specimen colour wrongly printed in red on obverse; 20 Cents(2), 1962. One specimen missing blue and green colour on reverse. (P 865, 878). *All crisp uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*1679 **People's Bank of China:** 100 Yuan Coupon drawn on the Production Subsidy to Discharged Soldiers, 1956. Serial no. 0916951. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1680 **People's Bank of China:** 2 Yuan Error Note, 1980. Obstruction of right half of *Obv.* (P 885). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$700-850 Realised: _____

中国-伪满洲政府

CHINA - PUPPET STATES

*1681 **Manchukuo:** Uniface Proof 100, 10, 5, 1 Yuan, 5 Chiao,ND(1932). All with official punch holes and "SPECIMEN" chops of English and Chinese on *Obv.* & *Rev.* The 100, 10, 1 Yuan with blue *Obv.* and *Rev.* *Obv.* Building at right and flag at left. *Rev.* Value at either side. The 5 Yuan is in brown on *Obv.* and *Rev.* Similar design as above. The 5 Chiao is blue *Obv.* and green *Rev.* Value at centre on *Obv.* (P J128, 127, 126, 125, 124 for type). *These specimens have sometime been mounted. Choice about uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1682 **Manchukuo:** Uniface Proof 100, 10, 5, 1 Yuan, 5 Chiao, ND(1935-1938). All with official punch holes and "SPECIMEN" chops of English and Chinese on *Obv.* & *Rev.* 100 Yuan, *Obv.* Black on green underprint, bust at right, building at left. *Rev.* Blue, sheep. 10 Yuan, *Obv.* Black on brown underprint, bust at right, value at left. *Rev.* Violet, building. 5 Yuan, *Obv.* Black on brown underprint, bust at right, value at left. *Rev.* Brown, building. 1 Yuan, Black on green and yellow underprint, bust at right, value at left. *Rev.* Green, courtyard.; 5 Chiao, *Obv.* Brown on green and lilac underprint, bust at right. *Rev.* Brown and olive, building at left. (P J133, 132, 131, 130, 129 for type). *These specimens have sometime been mounted. Choice about uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1683 **Manchukuo:** Uniface Proof 100, 10, 5, 1 Yuan, 5 Chiao, ND(1941-1945). All with official punch holes, serial no. 2430 and red "SPECIMEN" chops of English and Chinese on *Obv. Rev.* 100 Yuan, local printer no. 192. *Obv.* As above but with blue underprint. *Rev.* Brown, storage silos at centre. 10 Yuan, local printer no. 290. *Obv.* & *Rev.* as above but green underprint at centre, back blue. 5 Yuan, local printer no.290. *Obv.* & *Rev.* as above but orange underprint at centre, back green. 1 Yuan, local printer no.290, *Obv.* & *Rev.* as above but violet underprint at centre, back violet. 5 Chiao, without printed no., *Obv.* & *Rev.* as above but green, back blue. Together with 10 Fen, ND(1945),yellow underprint. House back. (P J145, 144, 143, 142, 141, 140 for type). *These specimens have been sometime beenmounted. Extremely fine.* *(11pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

中国-军氏发行

CHINA - MILITARY ISSUES

1684 **Han Szechuan Military Government:** 1 Dollar, 1912. Serial no.4676. (P S 3948); Hupeh Military Government 1 Dollar, 1914. Serial no.24800. *Obv.* Chinese legends at centre. *Rev.* Chinese legends in red. (Unlisted in Pink). *First uncirculated, second about extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1685 **WW II Military Issues, Japanese Imperial Government:** 10 Yen. ND (c.1939). Variety with 7 character title. Obverse: black on lilac and green underprint, dragon across centre. *Rev.* deep violet. (P M20). *Choice crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

中国-外国租界地-香港

CHINA - FOREIGN ENCLAVES HONG KONG

*1686 **Government of Hong Kong:** 1 Dollar. ND (1935). Serial no.H884514. (P 311, MA G10). *Nice very fine.*

Estimate: US$160-190 Realised: _____

1687 **Government of Hong Kong:** 1 Dollar. ND (c.1940). Serial no.G/I 214632. (P 316, MA G12). *Nice About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

*1688 **Hong Kong: Mercantile Bank Limited:** Specimen $500, 26 May 1959, Hong Kong. Serial no. 0000. *Obv.* blue and multi-coloured, Mercury at right. *Rev.* gateway. (P 243; MA M19). Official punch holes and red "SPECIMEN" overprinted on both sides. *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US$15,000-,000 Realised: _____

*1689 **Hong Kong: Mercantile Bank Limited:** Specimen $100, 3 January 1958, Hong Kong. No serial no. *Obv.* red on orange and light blue underprint, houses and mountain at water's edge at centre. *Rev.* red, Mercury at centre. (P 242a; MA M16). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

1690 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 50 Dollars. 1 October 1930. (P 175b, M-H24). Good to very good, several edge tears; 100 Dollars. 31 March 1947. (P 176e, MA H31). *Good, worn through in centre, ragged edge.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

1691 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 10 Dollars (52). Dates from 1-1-1936 through 1-3-1955. (P 178, MA H14 & H14a). *Good to fine.* *(52 pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1692 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 10 Dollars. 1 January 1937. Serial no.H954,292. (P 178a, MA H14). *Choice very fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

1693 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 10 Dollars, 31st March 1947. Serial no. B/H-651,223. Green. (P 178d). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1694 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 5 Dollars (4), 1st April 1941. Serial no. L235,812, N715,255, N984,141, P379,336. Dark brown. (P 173d). *Very good to good fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1695 The **Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 5 Dollars (4), 1st April 1941. Serial no. K368,886, L519,249, N630,130, P376,495. Dark brown. (P 173d). *Very good to good fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1696 **Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 5 Dollars(4), 1st April 1941. Serial no. P015,579, P548,559, P649,011, P831,682. Dark brown. (P 173d). *Very good to good fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1697 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 1 Dollars. 1 June 1935 (5). (P 172c, MA H4). *Very good to about very fine.* *(5 pcs)*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

1698 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:** 10 Dollars. 12-2-1948. (P 55c, MA S12). *Good;* **China, The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:L:** 5 Dollars (3). 1-1-1937 to 20-2-1956. (P 173, MA H9 and H9a). *Good to very fine;* 10 Dollars (4). 21-5-1959 to 31-3-1980. *Good to about uncirculated;* **Government of Hong Kong:** 1 Dollar (2). ND (1935). (P 311, MA G10). *Both very good;* 1 Dollar. 1-7-1959. (P 328, MA G14). *Good.* *(11 pcs)*

Estimate:US$40-60 Realised: _____

1699 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:** 5 Dollars. 28 October 1941. Serial no.S/F1095245. (P 546, MA S5a). *Very good.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

1700 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:** 10 Dollars. 12 February 1948. Serial no. T/G3112480. (P 55c, MA S12). *About fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1701 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 1 Dollar. 1 January 1926. Serial no. D032855. (P 172a, MA H4). *Nice crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$700-900 Realised: _____

1702 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 10 Dollars. 1 April 1941. Serial no.V009993. (P 178c, MA H14a). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

1703 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 10 Dollars. 5 October 1956. Serial no.K/J705186. (P 181b, MA H14a). *Choice crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1704 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 5 Dollars. 7 August 1958. Serial no. J/H845587. (P 180, MA H9a). *Choice crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1705 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:** 5 Dollars. 28 October 1941. Serial no.S/F1404466. (P 54a, MA S5a). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*1706 **Passport:** Issued by Sir George Ferguson Bowen, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, Governor and Commander-in Chief of the Colony of Hong Kong to allow Mr & Mrs George Ridgeway & 6 children, British subjects, proceeding to the Philippines Islands.This passport was issued in 1st June 1885 at Government House, Victoria, Hong Kong and bearing serial no. 16. Signature of the Bearer at left. A large red seal at top left. *Holes on surfaces otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1707 **Passport:** Issued by Sir G. William Des Voeux, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of Hong Kong to allow Matinam Lilanam, a British subject, proceeding to the Philippine Islands. This passport was issued in 7th March 1891 at Government House, Victoria, Hong Kong and bearing serial no. 25. Without signature of the Bearer. Little torn at right margins, holes on surfaces. *Large red seal at top a little damaged, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1708 **Passport:** Issued by Sir William Robinson, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of Hong Kong to allow Mr Taurmall Daudoonnell, a British subject, proceeding to the Philippine Islands. This passport was issued in 9th November 1982 at Government House, Victoria, Hong Kong and bearing serial no. 29. Signature of the Bearer at left. Large common seal without red wax at left top. *Holes on surfaces, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1709 **Official Receipt:** Receipt which issued by Hong Kong & Whampoa Dock Co. Limited in 23rd June 1885 regarding the full payment made from the Government of Manila amounting $5,550.00 of one Steam Launch built for Pf. E. the Governor General of the Philippine Islands. Stamps of 3 Cent, Victoria, with blue rounded chop of the Company below this letter. Together with a letter from Government House, Victoria, Hong Kong, dated 13th February 1843. Serial no. 76. *The first good extremely fine, second with holes and stained otherwise fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

中国-外国租界地-澳门
CHINA - FOREIGN ENCLAVES, MACAU

*1710 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 5 Patacas, Lisbon, 4.9. 1905. *Obv.* and *Rev.* dark blue on red underprint. Serial no. 23568. Two cancellation holes. (P 2). *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

*1711 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 50 Patacas, Lisbon, 1.1.1906. *Obv.* and *Rev.* dark blue on red underprint. Unnumbered and unsigned, perforated CANCEL-LED in three places. (P 3). *Uncirculated, rare*

Estimate: US$4,500-5,500 Realised: _____

*1712 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 25 Patacas, Lisbon, 1.1.1907. *Obv.* and *Rev.* dark blue on red underprint. Serial no. 28417. Overprinted PAGAVEL EM TIMOR in black on both sides, the Portuguese royal arms on the *Obv.* also overprinted REPUBLICA 5 DE OUTUBRO 1919. (P 6, but the Timor overprint unlisted). *About extremely fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____

*1713 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 10 Patacas, 31st March 1921. Serial no. 13013. Light red on green underprint. *Obv.* Ship at centre. *Rev.* Coat of arms. (P 5). *Heavy fold lines in cross caused centre hole, top centre margin slightly damage otherwise very good.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1714 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** Japanese Influence WW II, 50 Patacas, 5th February 1944. Serial no. 0036251. *Obv.* Olive with maroon guilloche. *Rev.* Brown, value and coat of arms. (P 25). *Stained at margins otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$650-750 Realised: _____

中国-杂项
CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

1715 **Saving Exchange Certificate**, issued by Central Trust Department, Bank of China & Bank of Communication $1,000, $500, $100, $50, $10, ND; Bank Cheque issued by, "Yip Fatt Bank" $5,000, $5,788.88; "Song Hua Chiang Commercial Bank" $1.2 Billion; Postal remittance $30 Million; Payment voucher $500 Million. *Generally good very fine to extremely fine.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1716 **British-American Tobacco Company Limited:** Cash coupon $1, brown. Vertical format 98mm x 175mm. Validation before 31st December 1922. Serial no. S28179. **Bank of China:** $10, $5(2), $1(2). (P 73, 70, 76); **Central Bank of Manchuluo:** 100, 10, 1 Yuan, 50, 10 Fen. (PJ 138, 137, 135, 141, 140); **Charhar Commercial Bank:** 1 Yuan(2), (P S 856Ba); **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank:** 100 Tiao, (P S 1082); **Shansi Provincial Bank:** 1 Yuan, (P S 2678); **Bank of Chinan:** 5 Yuan(3), (P S3069A); **Bank of Shansi, Charhar and Hopei:** 50 Cents, (P S 3138). *Generally very fine to uncirculated.* *(19pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1717 **Bank of Chinan:** 5 Yuan (2), 1935; **Bank of Communications:** 100 Yuan(3), 1914; **Farmers Bank of China:** 10 Yuan(3), 1935, 20 Cents(2), 1937; **Charhar Commercial Bank:** 1 Yuan (3), 1933; **Provincial Bank of Kweichow:** 1 Cent, 1949; **Yunnan Provincial Bank:** 1Yuan, 1949. (P 77, 120c, 459a, 462,; P S 856Ba, 2461, 3024b). *All uncirculated.* *(15pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1718 **Liu Ho Kou Coal Mine Wage Note:** 10 Cents, 1933; **Bank of Communication:** $100(3), $5. (P 120c, 117); **Mengchiang Bank:** $100, $10(2), $5, $1, 10 Cents, 5 Fen. (PJ 112, 108, 106, 104, 101A, 101); **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** $5(3), (PJ 144); **Chekiang Provincial Bank:** $1, (P S 888); **Kiangsu Farmers Bank:** $1, (P S 1202); **Sinkiang Commercial and Industrial Bank:** $6 Million, $30 Million, $60 Million. (P S 1788, 1790, 1791); **China Silk and Tea Industrial Bank:** 5 Yuan; **Shensi Provincial Bank:** 10 Cents, (P S 2637c); **Bank of Northwest:** 20 Copper, (P S 3865a); **Bank of Hopei:** $5, $2, $1. (P S 1731, 1730, 1729). *Fine to uncirculated.* *(27pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1719 **Shansi Provincial Bank:** 1 Yuan, $1, (P S 2657m, 2678); **Shantung Min Seng Bank:** $10, 50, 20, 10 Cents, (P S 2744, 2740, 2732, 2731); **Provincial Bank of Shantung:** $1, (P S 2571); **Bank of Bai Hai:** $100, $10, (P S 3604, 3580); **Bank of Chinan:** $50, $10, $5, 50, 10 Cents, (P S 3075, 3070, 3069A, 3066, 3064); **Shansi-Charhar-Hopei Border Area Co-operative Society:** 10 Cents, (P S 3135Q); **Bank of Shansi, Charhar and Hopei:** $1,000, $500, $2, 20 coppers, 10 Cents, (P S 3200, 3199, 3148, 3144, 3136); **Chinese Soviet Republic Bank of Hunan-Kwangsi Province:** 10 Coppers, (P S 3275). *Good fine to about uncirculated.* *(21pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1720 **Bank of Central China:** $5,000, $50, (P S 3416, 3386); **The Central Bank of China:** Northeastern Provinces Issues 10 Yuan(8), (P 377); **The Farmers Bank of China:** 10 Cents(3), (P 455). *First two pieces extremely fine, others uncirculated. (13pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1721 **The People's Republic of China Government Bonds:** Specimen set consisting of $500,000, $100,000, $50,000, $20,000, $10,000, all dated 1954 and bearing serial no. 04414. *All choice crisp uncirculated. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

1722 **China Public Loan for Military Requirement of Republic of China:** $100, $10, $5. All dated 1912 and bearing serial nos. 016719, 17495, 052263. *All uncirculated. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1723 **China, Amoy Passport:** Issued by United States Consul, Sir Delaware Kemper, in Amoy, China. For Mr Henry G. Withrow, a citizen of the United States, to travel from Amoy to Manila, Philippines under the provisions of the treaty with H.C.M. the King of Spain. This passport was issued in 17th May 1894 with validation of one year. Serial no. 102. The common seal and blue stamp chop of United States Consulate are at the left bottom. *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

FIJI

1724 **Government of Fiji:** 5 Pounds, 1 June 1951. Serial no. B/1 166,586. (P 26A.b). *Fading on Obv. and Rev., otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1725 **Government of Fiji:** 5 Pounds, 1 January 1967. Serial no. C/3 10909. (P 33b). *5mm tear top edge, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

COSTA RICA

1726 **Banco Internacionale de Costa Rica:** 5 Colones, 3 October 1936. Serial no. 580990. (P 180a). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

马来西亚
MALAYSIA

*1727 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 50 Dollars, ND. Blue and grey. Straight security line. Serial no. B/91-222222. (Tan M30). *Crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

法属印度支那
FRENCH INDO - CHINA

1728 **Banque de l'Indochine:** Saigon Issue 1 Piastre, ND (1907-19). Serial no. 675. (P26); Haiphong Issue, 500 Piastre, (1939); 200 Piastre, 1954; 100 Piastre, (1949-54); 20 Piastre, (1942-45); 5 Piastre, (1949); 1 Piastre (3), (1949), 1951(2). (P 57, 109, 82b, 55d, 54d, 76a, 76b, 73,). *Extremely fine to uncirculated. (9pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

FRENCH INDO-CHINA BEARER BONDS

1729 **Société des Scieries et de Fabriques d'Allumettes du Than-Hoa (Annam):** Bearer bond certificate for 100 Francs, No.905, 13 July 1909, Paris, with Coupons Nos 31 to 48 (remainder lacking), 310 x 365mm approx. *Very fine but folded in two, and the coupons have been attached to the certificate with glue.*

Estimate: US$20-30 Realised: _____

1730 **Société des Thés de l'Indochine:** Bearer bond certificate for 250 Francs, No.001742, 2 February 1924, Paris, with coupons complete from Nos 1 to 24, 274 x 365mm approx. *Very fine, handwritten in ink on edge "BI Echange 25 PB contre 1 Act Plantation Indochinoise de Thé 1935".*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

1731 **Plantations d'Hévéas de la Souchère S.A.:** Bearer bond certificate for 100 Francs, No.044552, 20 January 1927, Saigon, with coupons complete from Nos 1 to 30, 400 x 306mm approx. *Almost extremely fine, minor perforations, folded in two.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

1732 **Société Agricole du Song-Ray:** Bearer bond certificate for 10 Piastres, No.096148, 10 February 1927, Saigon, with coupons complete from Nos 1 to 24, 270 x 370mm approx. *About extremely fine but folded in two.*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

1733 **Transports Maritimes et Fluviaux de l'Indochine S.A.:** Bearer bond certificate for 100 Piastres, No.84684, 20 October 1929, Haiphong, with Coupons Nos 5 to 32 (1 to 4 lacking), 307 x 384mm approx. *About good very fine, folded in two with official ink stamp dated 1957.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

1734 **Société des Grands Hotels Indochinois:** Bearer bond certificate for 50 Piastres, No.01945, issued but ND, Saigon, with Coupons Nos 2 to 20 (No.1 lacking), 320 x 375mm approx. *About very fine, folded in two.*

Estimate: US$20-30 Realised: _____

印度
INDIA

1735 **George V (1910-36):** Specimen 1 Rupee (1917). *Obv.* Red vignette, black text and engraving of the portrait *Obv.* of the Silver Rupee, violet SPECIMEN stamp, signed Gubbay. *Rev.* Black multilingual text and *Rev.* of the coin. Serial number B/24 000013. (P.1a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1736 **George V (1910-36):** 1 Rupee (1917). *Obv.* red vignette, black text and engraving of the portrait *Obv.* of the Silver Rupee, signed A.C.M.Watters. *Rev.* Black multilingual text and *Rev.* of the coin. Serial number O/31 999999. (P.1a). *Uncirculated, but slight discolouration and has been folded.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1737 **George V (1910-36):** 1000 Rupees, Bombay 1918. *Obv.* black and green. *Rev.* Blank. Serial number SD/71 39287. *Minor creases and pinholes, about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1738 **George VI (1936-52):** 1000 Rupees, Bombay (1942). *Obv.* vignette of king-emperor to right, brown on multicoloured underprint. *Rev.* Mountain view at centre, brown on multicoloured underprint. Serial number A/3 793023. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1739 **Hyderabad:** 1 Rupee (a consecutive run of 10 notes). *Obv.* Grey text and devices on blue, violet and green underprint. *Rev.* Both sides of the silver Rupee and denomination in four languages on violet and orange underprint. Serial numbers B/O-529712 to B/O-529721. (P271b). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1740 **George V (1936-1952):** Uniface 150 Rupees, ND. Red. Bust of King George V facing left at centre. (Unlisted in Pick). *Left margin stained and little torn otherwise extremely fine and rare. Possibly is a trial note.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

印度
INDIA -GOA

1741 **Goa, Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** Specimen 600 Escudos, Lisbon, 2 January 1959. *Obv.* Vignette of Afonso de Albuquerque at right, green on orange and yellow underprint. *Rev.* . Three caravels at sea, green on green and red underprint. Serial number 000000. Hand written red ink number 102 in top right coener. Overprinted SPECIMEN both sides in red. (P 45). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1742 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** Specimen 60 Escudos, Lisbon, 2 January 1959. *Obv.* Vignette of Afonso de Albuquerque at right, dark green on purple and green underprint. Rev . Three caravels at sea, green on red underprint. Serial number 000000. Hand written red ink number 45 in top right corner. Overprinted SPECIMEN both sides in red. (P 42). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

印度尼西亚
INDONESIA

1743 **Netherlands Indies: De Javasche Bank:** Specimen 5, 10 and 25 Gulden, September 1963 and Specimen 50, 100, 200, 500 and 1000 Gulden, June 1968. All with serial nos. AA 12345 - AA 67890 and feature Javanese dancers. (P 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85). All perforated " 34 5 68" and overprinted "SPECIMEN" in red on *Obv.* and *Rev.* *Generally uncirculated and very scarce.* *(8 pcs)*

Estimate: US$4,500-5,500 Realised: _____

1744 **Japanese Occupation:** 1,000 Roepiah, ND, blue green, block number SA. 100 Roepiah, ND, purple, block number SQ. (Tan NJ9, NJ8b). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1745 **Japanese Occupation:** Specimen Set 100, 10, 5, 1, 1/2 Roepiah, ND(1944). All without serial number. Red "SPECIMEN" stamped on front and back together with perforation of "VERNIETGD MO". (P 51, 50, 49, 48, 47 for type). *All about uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1746 **De Javasche Bank:** Specimen Set 1,000, 500, 300, 200, 100, 50, 25, 10, 5 Gulden. Red "SPECIMEN" stamped on front and back. Serial no. MN5811, NT6785, OL2048, PU7286, CF009087, EA003337, IE03181, HH00555, US08265. Date of issue, 3rd Jan 1919, 5th July 1919, 30th April 1901, 9th Sep 1919, 2nd May 1921, 13th June 1922, 1st April 1920, 12th June 1920, 22nd Aug 1913. (P 60, 59, 58, 57, 56, 55, 54, 53, 61for type). *About extremely fine and above.* *(9pcs)*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____

1747 **De Javasche Bank:** 1,000, 100(6), 10, 5 Gulden. (P 77, 73, 79, 78); Allied WW II Liberation Issue: 100, 50, 25, 10, 5, 2-1/2, 1 Gulden, 50 Cents. (P 117, 116, 115, 114, 113, 112, 111, 110). *Good to extremely fine.* *(17pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

TIMOR

1748 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 20 Patacas, 1st January 1910. Green and grey. Serial no. 10330. *Obv.* Value at centre. *Rev.* Coat of arms. (P 4). *Fold lines in cross otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1749 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 10 Patacas, 1st January 1910. Dark blue and green. Serial no. 17711. *Obv.* Value at centre. *Rev.* Coat of arms. (P 3). *Fold lines in cross otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

See also lot 1712

日本
JAPAN

1750 **Bank of Japan:** 10 Yen. ND (1945). Block no.24. (JNDA 16B, P 77a). *Nice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

1751 **Bank of Japan:** 5 Yen. ND (c.1942) (2). Serial no.060257 and 812211. (P 43, JNDA 14B). *Crisp uncirculated and choice about uncirculated.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*1752 **Bank of Japan:** Convertable Note Specimen 5 Yen. ND (c.1930). (P 39, JNDA 12D). "Mihon" (Specimen) overprinted in red on obverse and perforated through left. *Nice About uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1753 **Bank of Japan:** Convertable Note Specimen 100 Yen. ND (c.1930). Block #36, Serial no.377686. (P 41, JNDA 12A). "Mihon" (Specimen) overprinted in red on obverse and reverse; punch cancelled. *About extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1754 **Bank of Japan:** Convertible Notes: 5 Yen, ND (1930) and 5 Yen (2), ND (1942). (P 39, 43; JNDA 12D, 15C), *generally good very fine.* Together with **Bank of Korea:** 1000 Won, ND (1950) (P 8), *extremely fine.* *(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$30-35 Realised: _____

*1755 **Allied Military Currency-WWII:** Specimen booklet with brown card cover itled "SPECIMENS OF MILITARY YEN CURRENCY AREA A" containing 10 Sen, 50 Sen, 1 Yen, 5 Yen, 10 Yen, 20 Yen, 100 Yen, all perforated "SPECIMEN". (P 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74). *As issued.*

Estimate: US$2,200-2,500 Realised: _____

1756 **Allied Military Currency-WWII:** Ten Sen (23), ND (1945); 5 Yen (3), ND (1945); 100 Yen (4), ND (1945). (P 63, 69a, 75; JNDA Military 20G, 20D, 20A). *Generally extremely fine,* *(30 pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1757 **World War II Bond:** Military Reserve Note Gold 7 Yen 50 Cents, 1942. Serial no. 90613; Okurasho 50 Yen, 1944, serial no. 0111095; 10 Yen, 1942, serial no. 534417. Together with 2 Exchange Certificates issued by Postal Remittances & Saving Bank, Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation Limited , Hong Kong in 4th December 1941. Serial no. F0074681, F0074683. *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

柬埔寨
KAMPUCHEA (CAMBODIA)

1758 **Banque Nationale du Cambodge:** Uniface blue *Obv.* and *Rev.* specimens of 100 Riels (undated, April 1956). *Obv.* two oxen. *Rev.* three ceremonial women, American Banknote Company imprint on lower margins. (P 13, listed as Khmer Republic issue of 1970). Notes mounted on an original card from an ANBC Specimen album. *Both notes with cancellation holes, otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

韩国
KOREA

*1759 **North Korea: Soviet Military Occupation:** 100 Won, 1945 issued by Russian Army Head-quarters. Red on gray underprint. (P 4a). *Stains on edge, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$110-130 Realised: _____

马来西亚-马来亚
MALAYSIA - MALAYA

*1760 **Malaya, The Japanese Government:** 1000 Dollars. ND (c.1945). Series no.MA. (P M10a). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1761 **Malaya, Japanese Occupation:** 1,000 Dollars(3), ND. Set of three varieties, block number with a) red slanted "M", b) red straight "M", c) black straight "M". (Tan J10, J10a, J10b). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1762 **Malaya, Japanese Occupation:** Propaganda Note, 10 Dollars. ND (c.1945). Imitation of (P M7) with diagonal line across obverse with inscription "WANG JEPUN AKAN MATI MERSAMA 2 JEPUN" and reverse propaganda in 3 languages. (Tan-J14). *Uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$1,400-1,600 Realised: _____

1763 **Board of Commissioners of Currency:** $1, 1 January 1940. Serial no. A/8056408. Green and multi-coloured. George VI at right. Without overprint. (P 9b). *Small tear left edge, otherwise good fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

1764 **George VI (1936-52):** 10 Dollars(2), 1st January 1940. Serial no.A/21-048132, A/29-013868. (Tan M12). *About very fine and very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*1765 **George VI (1936-52):** 1 Dollar, 1st January 1940. Green. Serial no.A/8-056737. (Tan M8). Unissued note. *About very fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

1766 **George VI (1936-52):** 10 Dollars(6), 1st July 1941. Red. (Tan M13). *About very fine to extremely fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

1767 **George VI (1936-52):** 10 Dollars(10), 1st July 1941. Red. (Tan M13). *Fine.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1768 **George VI (1936-52):** 1 Dollar(25), 1st July 1941. Blue. (Tan M9). *Very good.* *(25pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1769 **George VI (1936-52):** 100 Dollars, 50 Dollars, 1st January 1942. Serial no.A/6-96675, A/12-92537. (Tan M15, M14). *About very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,400-1,600 Realised: _____

1770 **George VI (1936-52):** 10, 5, 1Dollar, 50, 20, 10, 5, 1 Cents. All overprinted with "SPECIMEN ONLY, NO VALUE". These stamped overprints are possibly unofficial. All notes are genuine and in uncirculated condition. (Tan M13, M11, M9, M7, M5, M4, M3, M2, M1 for type). *Uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1771 **George VI (1936-52):** Emergency Issue, 25 Cents (2), 1st September 1940, Serial no. D880184, E470659. Green and orange; 10 Cents(2), 15th August 1940, Serial no. M017949, M242096. (Tan M1, M6). *25 Cents extremely fine and about uncirculated. 10 Cents uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1772 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** $50, ND (1976). Serial no. A/84 755121, concertina fold misprint. (P 10 for type). *Uncirculated, interesting and scarce.*

Estimate: US$130-150 Realised: _____

马来西亚-马来亚英国北婆罗门
MALAYSIA - MALAYA & BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

*1773 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** 100, 50 Dollars, 21st March 1953. Serial nos.A/1-860653, A/8-646123. (Tan M22, M21). *Good extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$900-1,100 Realised: _____

1774 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** 100, 50, 10, 5, 1 Dollars, 21st March 1953. Serial nos.A/1-231722, A/1-051563, A/46-061754, A/30-091938, A/86-192138. (Tan M22, M21, M20, M19, M18). *About very fine and above.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$700-850 Realised: _____

1775 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** 50 Dollars, 21st March 1953. Serial no.A/13-211194. (Tan M21). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1776 **Sandakan Treasury:** 10 Dollars, 1st January 1927. Black, brown & blue. Serial no. D182723. (Tan N9). *Stained on surfaces otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*1777 **Sandakan Treasury:** 10 Dollars, 1st January 1927. Black, brown & blue. Serial no. D144726. (Tan N9). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*1778 **Sandakan Treasury:** 5 Dollars, 5th February 1921. Black, green & red. Serial no. B126183. (Tan N7d). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1779 **Sandakan Treasury:** 1 Dollar (5), 1st January 1930, 1st January 1936(3), 1st January 1940. Black, red & green. (Tan N6a, N6b, N11). *Good to fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1780 **Sandakan Treasury:** 5 Dollars, 1st January 1940. Serial no. H025245. Black and red. (Tan N12). *Stained, about very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1781 **Sandakan Treasury:** 1 Dollar, date unreadable, however "---19--" is printed. Serial no. A/A 312615. Black, red & green. (Tan N4/N5). *Pinholes and stains otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

MALAYA RUBBER EXPORT COUPONS

1782 **British Malaya:** Kinta 25, 10 Katis, 1 Picul(2), ND. Serial no. C/17-83133, D/28-21963, B/8-24099, B/28-79816. All coupons with dark blue stamp "KINTA" at the right bottom. (Tan BMR2, 3, 4 for type). *One piece of Picul with wide stains at top, others about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1783 **Johore and Federated Malay States:** Rubber Coupons: 4 different Johore issues, 25 Katis 1934, One Picul, 25 Katis and 10 Katis 1941; together with Coagulant Coupons (7), One unit 1940 (2), Five units 1941, a block of two and One unit 1941, a block of three. *Uncirculated.* *(9pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

马来西亚-英国治民地
MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

*1784 **Government Issue:** 5 Dollars, 1st February 1901. Serial no. B/16-63155. Black and violet. (Tan S3b). *About very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$650-750 Realised: _____

*1785 **Government Issue:** 10 Dollars, 10th July 1916. Serial no. A/56-20611. Blue and red.(Tan S4g). *Folded twice resulting in holes at centre and margins, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1786 **Government Issue:** 1 Dollar(2), 10th July 1916 (no.D/41-00067), 5th September 1924 (no.G/79-52615). Black on red paper. (Tan S2a, S2c). *About very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1787 **Government Issue:** 1Dollar (3), 10th July 1916 (E/59-79277), 20th June 1921 (G/40-25185), 1st January 1930 (P/1-99401). (Tan S2a, S2b, S9c). *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1788 **Government Issue:** 1 Dollar, 20 June 1921. *Obv.* black on red paper, value in centre. *Rev.* black on red paper (P 1). *About very good, worn through in centre.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

1789 **Government Issue:** 5 Dollars, 5th September 1924. Serial no. C/36-213. Black and violet. (Tan S3i). *Stained on obverse, otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1790 **Government Issue:** 5 Dollars, 5th September 1924. Serial no. C/40-23856. Black and violet. (Tan S3i). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1791 **Government Issue:** 5 Dollars, 1st January 1930. Serial no. E/55-74888. Green. (Tan S10c). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1792 **Emergency Issue:** 25 Cents, (1917-1918). Serial no. N/1-32105. Black and orange. (Tan S7). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1793 **Emergency Issue:** 10 Cents(2), 1st December 1917, serial no. G/2-88321, Acting Treasurer; 2nd January 1919, serial no.R/3-44607, Treasurer. (Tan S6, S6a). *About uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

1794 **George V (1910-36):** $10, $5, $1, 1st January 1935. Serial no. B/15-41603, B/70-38689, L/2-14744. (Tan S19d, S18d, S17d). *First with some stains on surfaces, otherwise good fine, others about very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

MADAGASCAR

1795 **Banque de France:** 100 Francs 1893, overprinted in red BANQUE DE MADAGASCAR, a red bar deleting "Banque de France", violet on light brown underprint. Serial number C227 264. (P 34). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

MUSCAT & OMAN

1796 **Muscat and Oman:** Specimen 10 Rials Saidi (1970). *Obv.* Green, brown and blue on multicoloured underprint. *Rev.* View of fortress, brown on multicoloured underprint. Specimen 5 Rials Saidi (1970) (2). *Obv.* Purple and blue on multicoloured underprint. *Rev.* View of a round tower in a landscape, purple on multicoloured underprint. All with serial number 1/1 000000 in Arabic. Overprinted "Specimen" on both sides in red, the *Obv.* being in Arabic. (P 6,5). *Minor holes, mouse damage on one margin, otherwise extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

MOZAMBIQUE

*1797 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** Specimen 500 Escudos. 1 November 1941. *Obv.* lilac on multicoloured underprint, portrait at left. *Rev.* lilac and light green. (P 87). *Crisp uncirculated, punch cancelled and tiny number "31" written in upper right corner.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

缅甸
MYANMAR (BURMA)

1798 **Government of India:** 10 Rupees (1937). *Obv.* Vignette of George V at right, purple and dark green. Overprinted both sides at centre in black LEGAL TENDER IN BURMA ONLY. Serial number R/46 039541. (P 1b). *Lightly discoloured and minor pinholes, very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1799 **Government of India:** 10 Rupees (1937). *Obv.* Vignette of George V at right, purple and dark green. Overprinted both sides on top margin in red LEGAL TENDER IN BURMA ONLY. Serial number R/89 201901. (P 1b). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1800 **Burma State Bank:** 100 Kyats, ND (1945). *Obv.* blue-green, Ba-Maw at right. *Rev.* blue. (P 22b). Together with 5 Tep (2), ND (1964-65) of the Shan Insurgency. *Obv.* purple, arms at either side. (P S102). *Generally extremely fine.* *(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US$70-80 Realised: _____

*1801 **Japanese Occupation:** Burma State Bank Specimen 100 Kyat, ND(1944). Red "SPECIMEN" in Chinese at front only. Block number 1. Orange, blue and light green. *Obv.* Peacock at left. *Rev.* Scenery of Mandalay at centre. (Tan BJ13b). *Uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

1802 **Japanese Occupation:** Burma State Bank Specimen 1 Kyat, ND(1944). Red SPECIMEN" at front and back. Block number 21. Blue and pink. *Obv.* Peacock at left. *Rev.*Scenery of Mandalay at centre. (Tan BJ10a). *About uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

*1803 **Japanese Occupation:** Burma State Bank Issue, 100 Kyats. ND (1944). Block no.1. (P 21a). Choice *Crisp uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

新加坡
SINGAPORE

*1804 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** Post Bill, $5, 1 March 1859. Serial no. 136 (hand-stamped). Black and white, arms at left, value in centre and lower left, 3 handsigned signatures and 3 red hand-stamped "CANCELLED". (Tan CP1). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*1805 **Missin Press, Singapore:** Sight Draft. 183(). Unissued draft for Spanish Dollars. Uniface, black printing with border. *Uncirculated, unusual.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1806 **Orchid Series:** De La Rue Specimen $50 (1967). Serial no. A/7 000000. Overpinted SPECIMEN and DE LA RUE & CO LTD NO VALUE on both sides. Red SPECIMEN No 20 on lower margin of *Rev.*, one cancellation hole. (P 5 for type). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-600 Realised: _____

1807 **Orchid Series:** 1,000 Dollars, Lim Kim San signature (1967-1969). Purple. Serial no.A/1-129654. (Tan E8). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$850-1,000 Realised: _____

1808 **Orchid Series:** 1,000 Dollars, Lim Kim San signature (1967-1969). Purple. Serial no. A/1-132699. (Tan E8). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$850-1,000 Realised: _____

1809 **Orchid Series:** 500 Dollars (2), Hon Sui Sen signature with red seal (1972-1977). Green, purple & multicolour. Serial no. A/1-016367, A/1-136082. (Tan E7). *Choice about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,100-1,300 Realised: _____

1810 **Orchid Series:** Specimen 100 Dollars, Hon Sui Sen signature with red seal (1973-1977). Multicolour. Serial no. A/4-000000. (Tan E6c for type). *Crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1811 **Orchid Series:** 100 Dollars(10), Lim Kim San signature (1967-1969). Multicolour. Serial no. in running A/1-056103 to A/1-056112. (Tan E6). *Crisp uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,500 Realised: _____

1812 **Orchid Series:** 50 Dollars(3), Goh Keng Swee signature with red seal (1970-1972). Multicolour. Serial no. A/16-542975, A/16-616434, A/16-913353. (Tan E5a). *The second note with some manuscript in blue ink at right on obverse, others uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1813 **Orchid Series:** 10 Dollars(2), Hon Sui Sen signature with red seal (1973-1976). Red. Serial no. Z/1-721681, Z/1-721682. (Z=Replacement Note). (Tan E3c). *Crisp uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*1814 **Orchid Series:** 5 Dollars, Goh Keng Swee signature with red seal (1970-1972). Green. Serial no. A/21-203524. (Tan E2a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1815 **Orchid Series:** 5 Dollars, Goh Keng Swee signature with red seal (1970-1972). Green. Serial no. A/21-273094. (Tan E2a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1816 **Orchid Series:** 5 Dollars(3), Goh Keng Swee signature with red seal (1970-1972). Green. Serial no.A/21-106049, A/21-303979, A/21-306733. (Tan E2a). *Second uncirculated, others choice about uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

1817 **Bird Series:** Illustrated Specimen note album no. 213, containing $100,50,20,10,5,1, issued 198x. Serial nos. S000138. S000144, S000346, S000149, S000144 and S000547. (P 9-14). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$650-800 Realised: _____

1818 **Bird Series:** Specimen 100, 50 Dollars, Hon Sui Sen signature with red seal, ND. Both bearing same serial no. S000195 and 3 official punch holes on each note. (Tan E15, E14 for type). *Crisp uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1819 **Bird Series:** Specimen 100, 50 Dollars, Hon Sui Sen signature with red seal, ND. Both bearing same serial no. S000196 and 3 official punch holes on each note. (Tan E15, E14 for type). *Crisp uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1820 **Ship Series:** 2 Dollars(9), Hu Tsu Tau signature (1991). Red. Serial no. AJ-111111 to AJ-999999. (Tan E27). *All uncirculated.* *(9pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1821 **Ship Series:** 2 Dollars(24), Hu Tsu Tau signature (1991). Red. Serial no.AA-088888 to AZ-088888. (Tan E27). *All uncirculated.* *(24pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1822 **Ship Series:** 2 Dollars(24), Hu Tsu Tau signature (1991). Red. Serial no. EA-288882 to EZ-288882. (Tan E27). *All uncirculated.* *(24pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1823 **Bills of Exchange issued in Singapore:** Netherlands Trading Society, 9th September 1937. Serial no. 1003; The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited, 23rd September 1937. Serial no. 80/580; The Eastern Bank of India, Australia and China, 30th June 1938. Serial no. S/B-6727; The Yokohama Specie Bank Limited, 9th April 1936. Serial no. 3054. Together with a piece issued in Ipoh, Malaysia by The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China in 18th October 1941, serial no. 40/810. *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

泰国
THAILAND

1824 **Government of Siam:** 10 Ticals, 1st April 1902. Brown and yellow underprint. Serial no. B/1-00001. *Obv.* Coat of arms at top centre. *Rev.* Blank. (P 10a). Stained, two ball pen mark lines at right on obverse, handscript of Thai on reverse. *Very good. Very rare with such a prime number.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*1825 **Government of Siam:** 1 Tical. 20 January 1921. Serial no.00630. Signature #8. *Obv.* black on grey underprint. *Rev.* blank. (P 14). *Fine, pencil writing on reverse, scarce.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

*1826 **Government of Siam:** 100 Baht. 1 May 1932. Serial no. S/3 74003, Signature #16. (P 20b). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1827 **Government of Siam:** 20 Baht (2), 1st August 1925, 15th December 1932. Green on grey underprint. Serial no. P/13-78832, P/50-90849. *Obv.* Common vignette at centre. *Rev.* Ceremonial parade of first ploughing at centre. (P 19a, 19b). *First good fine, second about very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1828 **Government of Siam:** 1000 Baht 1927. Red on yellow underprint. Serial no. T1 16718. (P 21a). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1829 **Government of Siam:** 20 Baht 1929. Green. Serial no. P 43 32454. (P 19a). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1830 **Government of Siam:** Second Issue 20 Baht. (2) 29 April 1936 and 29 May 1936. (P 29). *Both vVery good, one with grafitti on reverse, the other with repairs to centre of upper and lower edges.* *(2 pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*1831 **Thailand, World War II** issue for the northern Malay States ceded to Thailand by Japan, 1 Baht trial obverse and reverse printings. ND (c.1943). *Obv.* purple with light green underprint. *Rev.* purple, building in centre. (P R1 var.). *Both pieces uncirculated, rare. (2 pcs: obverse and reverse)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1832 **Government of Siam/Thailand:** 50 Satang (7), ND (1942); 1 Baht, 1925-33; 1 Baht (2), ND (1939); 10 Baht, ND (1942) with black overprint on both sides; 100 Baht (2), ND (1948). (P 43, 16b, 31a, 47, 67). *The two 100 Baht fine, the others extremely fine.* *(13 pcs)*

Estimate: US$110-130 Realised: _____

1833 **Government of Thailand:** Japanese Intervention issue, 1 Baht. ND (c.1942). Serial no.A/81 00004, Signature #17. (P 39b). *Extremely fine, light brown staining and ragged edges.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1834 **Government of Thailand:** Japanese Intervention issue, 1 Baht. ND (c.1942) (4). Signature #19. (P 39b). *All about uncirculated;* 20 Baht. ND (C.1942). Signature #20. (P 41). *About very fine;* 20 Baht. ND (c.1942). Signature #17. (P 49d). *Fine;* 50 Baht. ND (c.1945). Signature #20. (P 57b). *Extremely fine. (7 pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1835 **Government of Thailand:** Japanese Intervention Issue, 100 Baht. ND (1943). *Obv.* red on light blue underprint, king at right. *Rev.* red. (P 51 var.). *Unissued note with no signature or serial numbers.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1836 **Government of Thailand:** Japanese Intervention issue, 100 Baht. ND (c.1945) (9). Signature #20 and #21. (P 53Bc). *Very fine to extremely fine. (9 pcs).*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1837 **Government of Thailand:** Japanese Intervention issue, 100 Baht. ND (c.1945) (4). Signature #20. (P 53Ba). *All very fine. (4 pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

1838 **Thailand:** 1 Baht 19??, unissued, unnumbered and stamped CANCELLED in black twice on each side. (P 74d for type). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$130-150 Realised: _____

1839 **Government of Siam:** 1 Baht(100), ND(1948). Green and blue. *Obv.* King Rama VIII full face at left. *Rev.* Brown, Constitution on ceremonial vessel at centre. (P 63). With bank original wrapper. *All uncirculated. (100pcs)*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

1840 **Gold Fields of Siam Limited:** Shares certificate issued in 16th May 1889 to certify that the Bearer of this Warrant is the Proprietor of 50 fully paid up shares, nos 107651-107700. Serial no. D0612. Common seal of Gold Fields at right on obverse. *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate US$200-240 Realised: _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1841 **Federal Reserve Note:** 20 Dollars, Series of 1914. Serial no. G38024948A.*Obv.* Black, Cleveland at centre, blue seal at right. *Rev.* Green, train at left, ship at right. (P 361b). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1842 **Federal Reserve Note:** 10 Dollars, Series of 1914. Serial no. G81695837A. *Obv.* Black, Jackson at centre, blue seal at right. *Rev.* Green, factory at right. (P 360b). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1843 **Treasury Note:** 5 Dollars, Series of 1890. Serial no. A334907. *Obv.* Black, General Thomas at centre. *Rev.* Green, large "FIVE" at centre. (P 346). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1844 **Treasury Note:** 2 Dollars, Series of 1890. Serial no. A1036999. *Obv.* Black, General McPherson at right. *Rev.* Green, large "TWO" at centre. (P 345). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1845 **Treasury Note:** 1 Dollar, Series of 1890. Serial no. A2128980. *Obv.* Black, Stanton at left centre, light brown seal with scale at right. *Rev.* Green, large "ONE" at centre. (P 344). *Centre fold line otherwise good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1846 **Silver Certificate:** 2 Dollars, Series of 1899. Serial no. N27311614. *Obv.* Black, Washington between allegorical figures of commerce and agriculture at centre. *Rev.* Green. (P 339). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1847 **Silver Certificate:** 1 Dollar, Series of 1899. Serial no. 24807395. *Obv.* Black , eagle standing on flag over Lincoln at left and Grant at right. *Rev.* Green, large "1" on both sides. (P338a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1848 **Military Payment Certificate:** 10, 1 Dollar, 10, 5 Cents, ND (1946), Series 461; 1 Dollar, ND (1948), Series 472. (P M1, M2, M5, M7, M19). *The 1 Dollar, Series 461 extremely fine, others uncirculated. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

越南
VIETNAM

1849 **Democratic Republic of Vietnam:** 500 Dong, 1949; 100 Dong, 1946; 50 Dong, 1948-49; 20 Dong, 1948; 5 Dong, 1946. (P 36a, 30a, 22a, 20, 9). *All uncirculated. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1850 **State Bank of Vietnam:** Specimen set of 5,000, 2,000, 1,000, 500, 200 Dong, 1987. The 200 Dong with green "SPECIMEN" and 500 Dong with blue "SPECIMEN"at front only, others with red "SPECIMEN" stamped at front and back of each note. (P92, 91, 90, 89, 88). *All uncirculated. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*1851 **State Bank of Vietnam:** Specimen set of 100, 50 (2), 30, 20, 10, 5, 2, 1 Dong, 1985. All with red "SPECIMEN" stamped at front and back of each note except the 20, 10, 5, 2, 1 Dong only front. (P 86, 85A, 85, 84A, 84, 83, 82, 81, 80). *All uncirculated. (9pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1852 **State Bank of Vietnam:** Specimen set of 50, 20, 10, 5, 1Dong, 1976. All with red "SPECIMEN" stamped at front of each note. (P 75, 74, 73, 72, 71). *All uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1853 **State Bank of Vietnam:** Specimen set of 30, 2 Dong, 1981 & 1980. The first with red solid "SPECIMEN" stamped at front whereas 2 Dong outlined "SPECIMEN". (P 30, 76). *Both uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1854 **Bank of Foreign Trade:** Two sets of full series of Foreign Exchange Certificates, Uniface 5,000, 1,000, 500, 200, 100, 50, 10 Dong, ND. One set with red "SPECIMEN" stamped in front while other set normal. (P FX7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1; other set for type). *All crisp uncirculated.* *(14pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

WESTERN SAMOA

1855 **Bank of Western Samoa:** 10 Shilling, ND (1960-61). Serial no. 366446. Red "Bank of Western Samoa. Legal Tender in Western Samoa by virtue of the Bank of Western Samoa Ordinance 1959". (P 10). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

1856 **Territory of Western Samoa:** Treasury Note: 1 Pound, 23 July 1942. Serial no. 52549. Signature title: Minister of External Affairs for New Zealand at left on *Obv.* (P 8b). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$280-330 Realised: _____

杂项

MISCELLANEOUS

1857 **Banque de l'Indochine:** 10 Cents, ND. (P 43). Djibouti 20 Francs, ND. Black square seal "B. I. C. DJIBOUTI" at right. (P 7). **Banco de Espana:** 1,000 Pesetas, 1st January 1937. (P S 567). *First two fine, last uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1858 **Banco Central De Reserva De El Salvador:** 1 Colon, 4 Sep 1942. (P 69); **Sweden,** Sweriges Riksbank 100 Kronor, 1948. (P 41); **Estonia,** Republic of Estonia Exchange Note Uniface Proof 25 Marka, 1922. (P54). *The last uncirculated, others about very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

1859 **Government of the Seychelles:** 50 Rupees, 1st August 1973; **French Guiana:** Banque De La Guyane 1 Franc, ND(1942). (P 11); **India Princely States, Hyderabad:** 100 Rupees, (1920-28). (P S 266). *Fine to good very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1860 **Mozambique, Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 1,000 Escudos, 16th May 1972. (P 112); **Sweden:** Sveriges Rikes Standers Bank 32 Skilling Banco, 1843. (PA 123c); **Netherlands:** Zilverbon Issue (Silver Notes) 2-1/2 Gulden, 1st October 1923. (P19). *The Sweden good, others good extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1861 **Spain:** 29 pieces of printed photographs of "HISTORIA DE LAS ORDENES DE CABALLERIA Y DE LAS CONDECORACIONES ESPANOLAS" in Madrid, 1864 by Chromolith Par Lelre Paris, Cromolit HERALDICA Madrid, Cromolit De J. Donon Madrid and Imp. Lemercier, Paris. The Editor is Dorregaray. The sizes of the photographs approximately 220mm x 300mm. *Generally good very fine.* *(29pcs)*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

END OF SALE

资料来源 BIBLIOGRAPHY

BHM — Brown, L., *British Historical Medals, Vol.1, 1760-1837*, London, 1980.

Bruce — Bruce, C. R. II, *Unusual World Coins*, 3rd Bdition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1992.

Calb — Calbeto de Grau, C., *Compendia de Las Piezas de Ocho Reales*, San Juan, Puerto, 1970.

CT — Calico, F. (and X) and Trigo, I., *Numismatica Espanola, Catologo de Ia Acunaciones Realizadas desde Los Reyes Catolicos a Juan Carlo 1, 1474 a 1988*, 7th edition, 1988.

Dav — Davenport, John S., *European Crowns and Talers since 1800*, London, 1964.

ESC — Seaby, H.A., & Rayner P.A., *The English Silver Coinage from 1649, 5th edition*, London, 1992.

Friedberg, R., *Gold Coins of the World, 6th edition*, New York, 1992.

Gad — Gadoury, Victor, *Monnaies Francaises, 1789 a 1975*, Baden Baden, 1979.

Go — Gomes, Alberto, *Moedas Portuguesas*, Lisbon, 1987.

Hull — Hull, Donald B., *Collectors' Guide to the Muhammadan Coins of India*, 1200 *AD to 1869 AD*, Alhambra, California, 1972.

J&V — Jacobs, N., and Vermeule, C.C., *Japanese Coinage*, New York, 1953.

M — Mevius,Johan, *Catalogue of Paper Money of the V.O.C., Netherlands East Indies and Indonesia from 1782 to 1981*, 1981.

NDA — Japanese Numismatic Dealers' Association, *Standard Catalogue*.

Kann — Kann, F., *Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins*, Los Angeles, 1954.

KM — Krause, C.L., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, C.R. II, ed.), *Standard Catalog of World Coins, 1994*, Iola, Wisconsin, 1993.

KM — Krause, CL., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, CR. II, ed.), *Standard Catalog of World Coins, 12th deluxe (library) edition*, Iola, Wisconsin, 1988.

KM — Bruce, C.R. II (ed.), *The Standard Guide to South Asian Coins and Paper Money*,Iola, Wisconsin, 1981

L&S — Linecar, H., & Stone, A.G., *English Proof and Pattern Crown-size Coins, 1658-1960*, London, 1968.

Ma — Ma Tak Wo, *Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency*, Hong Kong, 1993.

Mandel — Edgar J. Mandel, *Cast Coinage of Korea*, Racine, Wisconsin, 1972.

OT — Oliver, Tony, *Thailand's Currency Through The Ages*, first edition, The White Lotus Co. Ltd., Bangkok, 1978.

Pick — Pick, A., *Standard Catalog of World Paper Money*, Iola, Wisconsin, 6th edition, 1990.

Pr — Pridmore, F., *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 2, Asian Territories*, London, 1962.

Pr — Pridmore, F., *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.1, East India Company Presidency Series, c. 1642-1835*, London, 1975.

Pr — Pridmore, F., *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.2, Uniform Coinage, East India Company 1835-58, Imperial Period, 1858-1947*, London, 1980.

RGV — N. C. Rhodes, K. Gabrisch and C. Valdettaro, *The Coinage of Nepal*. Royal Numismatic Society, 1989.

S — Schjoth, F., *Chinese Currency*, Iola, Wisconsin, 1965.

Sch — Scholten, *The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories*, Amsterdam, 1953.

Schr — Schroeder, A., *Annam: Etudes Numismatiques*, Paris, 1905.

Sellschopp — Grunthall, H., & Sellschopp, F., *The Coinage of Peru*, Frankfurt-am-Main, 1978.

SM — Smith, W., and Matravers, **B.**, *Chinese Banknotes*, Menlo Park, California, 1970.

Sobin — Sobin, George Jr., *The Silver Crowns of France, 1641-1973*, Teaneck, New Jersey, 1974.

SS — Singh, Saran, *The Coins of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei*, Kuala Lumpur, 1986.

Tan — Tan, S., *Standard Catalogue ofMalaysia-SingaporeBrunei Coins and Paper Money, 10th edition*, Kuala Lumpur, 1990.

TC — Mark Graham & Manfred Winkler, *Thai Coins*, Finance One Limited, Bangkok, 1992.

UMD — *Thailand's Medals & Decorations* (1782-1982), Bureau of the Royal Household, Bangkok.

TC — *Thai Treasury Catalogue*, Bangkok, 1982.

Woodward — Woodward, A.M. Tracey, *The Minted Ten-Cash Coins of China*, Oakland, California, 1971.

拍卖规则

1. 每项拍卖品得由出价最高者购得。若有任何争议，拍卖人有绝对权力处理，并可重新拍卖引起争议的投卖品。

2. 拍卖人有绝对权力处理拍卖程序，拒绝任何标价，或取消任何拍卖品，亦不须作出任何解释。

3. 所有拍卖品得以不低于卖主所订下的底价卖出。

4. 任何人士若无法亲自出席拍卖会，可委托拍卖人代为竞投，毋须付出额外费用，但必须授予拍卖人绝对酌情权。

5. 成功的买主必须立刻向拍卖人提供其姓名和地址，并得在拍卖人提出要求下，提供银行或其他信用资料，以及缴付全部购价或部份定金。

6. 所有拍卖品均根据其实际状况出售，不管有任何瑕疵、缺陷，或目录描述不当。拍卖人和卖主并无给予买主任何购物保证，亦不须对任何瑕疵缺陷负责。所有关于拍卖品的说明，无论是在拍卖目录或其他地方，均属有保留的意见而已，不能亦不可视为事实的声明。拍卖人有权建立自己的意见，亦可咨询和依据他认为可靠的任何专家或权威。但是，若任何拍卖品被买主证明是仿造品或再版品，或拍卖目录的有关描述严重失实，买主可以拒绝收货，但他必须在收到拍卖品14天内，通知拍卖人他准备退货，并将拍卖品在拍卖后30天内退还拍卖人。在任何情况下，拍卖人将不会负责由此引致买主任何成本，开销或赔偿，包括但不限于任何收入的损失。竞投者敬请在拍卖前仔细检查有关拍卖品。

- 拍卖30天以后，任何理由均不能退货.

7. 拍卖人纯属代理人身份，对任何买方或卖方的违约行为或任何拍卖品所引起的诉讼或索偿，概不负责。

8. 买主在收货时，须仔细检查点算有关拍卖品，拍卖品一经离开拍卖人的办事处或拍卖厅，任何投诉，概不受理。

9. 拍卖后第7个工作天开始，拍卖人便再无义务代买主免费保管有关拍卖品，并保留征收保管费用的权利.

- 若成功买主在拍卖后14天内不来收货，拍卖人可以重新拍卖或自行销售有关拍卖品，毋须知会买主。在拍卖进行中，买主不能从拍卖厅移走任何拍卖品。
- 未得拍卖人同意前，买主不能退货，
- 如果拍卖人同意退还拍卖品。并且有关拍卖品必须保存在原封未破的胶袋内。

10. 落槌成交后，成功买主须承担有关拍卖品的所有风险。

11. 全部拍卖品如在新加坡交付，是需要按当时的兑换率缴付商品及服务税(GST,即消费税).但拍卖品不在新加坡交付或不是售卖给新加坡人则不需付消费税。

12. 根据上述第5项拍卖规则，购价包括消费税或其余额必须在拍卖后30天内全部付清。在不损害任何其他权利情况下，拍卖人保留收取过期付款利息的权利，利率为月息2 1/2%。除非事先与拍卖人另有安排，以私人支票付款的买主须在付款7个工作天支票过后，方能取货。恕不接受信用卡付款。过期付款的买主将丧失所有退货权利。

13. 买主接受他人委托竞投亦须自行承担全部责任，并须遵守所有拍卖规则和向拍卖人负责缴付全部欠款。

14. 参与投标，即表示买主承认接纳所有拍卖规则，并同意遵守。

15. 若任何买主违反拍卖规则，无法履约的拍卖品得由拍卖人自行决定重新拍卖或销售。违规者须偿还的损失包括，因为重新拍卖而引起的开销、佣金和重新拍卖低于首次拍卖所得款项的差额及按当时的兑换率应缴付的消费税(GST)。

16. 上述规则若有更改，必须由拍卖人授权代表以书面注明并签署后，始对拍卖人和卖主具约束力。

17. 上述规则所指拍卖人即泰星邮票钱币(新)私人有限公司和伦敦的Baldwin's拍卖公司。

18. 上述规则得根据新加坡法律生效和解释。以上条款为英文原文的中译本，若有差异，概以英文原文作准。

19. 落槌价之外将附加10%的佣金及按当时的兑换率缴付的消费税。唯委托拍卖人代表竞投不另收费。

注:

- 你要注意第12项条款。在拍卖过后30天还未付清的余款，将按每月2 1/2%的利率支付利息并包括消费税。
- 拍卖价以美元为单位。

邮寄竞投者须知

1. 邮寄投标委托书将根据收信先后次序处理。若两份或以上委托书的标价相同，则委托书先到者先得，当然标价必须不低于底价。

2. 若赶不及投寄标书，可用电报、电传、传真、或电话。但电话标价必须由竞投者以书面确定后方会被接纳，因为我们不会负责任何电话标价错漏。

3. 所有委托竞投事宜皆严格保密，若成功购入，该拍卖品将以“泰星”的名义购下。

4. 拍卖人通常会以10%的幅度增加标价。邮寄竞投者请将标价保持在US$5或US$10的最接近倍数。“零碎”标价的个位数将会被拍卖人调低成为5或0.

5. 我们将尽量以最低标价代邮寄竞投者购得有关拍卖品，因为我们明白邮寄标价是竞投者所准备付出的最高价格。

6. 邮寄竞投者亦可清楚注明预算花费的最高总金额。

7. 若邮寄竞投者希望竞投两项拍卖品其中一项，可在委托书上清楚注明此“或”彼。

8. 邮寄竞投者须提供拍卖品送货地点的详细资料。成功买主将在拍卖会后不久收到账单，账款付清，才会送货。保费和邮资概由成功买主负责。

9. 欢迎以电话或传真查询个别拍卖品详情或竞投手续。

10. 落槌价之外将附加 10%的佣金，但委托拍卖人代表竞投，不另收费。

11. 全部的费用均按当时的兑换率缴付消费税。

付款

方式：必须为美元现金、在美国本土交换的支票和银行汇票或直接电汇到拍卖人的银行户口，并须注明账单号码。事先另有安排，则可以其他方式付款，但买主须承担所有银行和财务费用。

- 支票／银行汇票：抬头请写：
  Taisei-Baldwin-Gillio Auction Company
- 电汇：**Taisei-Baldwin-Gillio Auction Co.**
  Chung Khiaw Bank Ltd
  439 Geylang Road
  Singapore 389399

货币：拍卖将以美元为单位，全部款额须以美元缴付，使用其他货币付款亦可，但买主须向泰星邮票钱币(新)私人有限公司和伦敦的Baldwin's拍卖公司负责所有银行费用，以及在兑换时汇率差距所引致的损失。

全部付清：买主在收到账单后，必须马上付清全部款项。除非是拍卖人的挂账客户，否则在全部款项未付清之前，不会送货。

挂账客户：全部款项必须在拍卖后 30天内付清。任何逾期拖欠款项将根据拍卖目录所载“拍卖规则”征收利息(月息 2 1/2%).

注意

委托竞投：将由泰星邮票钱币(新)私人有限公司和伦敦的Baldwin's拍卖公司代表竞投，不另收费。

估价：每项拍卖品下的美元金额，是拍卖人的估价，供买主参考。

成交价格：成交价格单将在拍卖后尽速印发，有意购买者，须缴付 US$1(或等值货币）。

Singapore Coin Auction catalogues available at US$25 (S$35). To order send payment to Taisei Stamps and Coins (S) Pte Ltd.

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1 The highest bidder for each lot shall be the buyer thereof. In the event of any dispute, the auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to determine the dispute and may put up again and re-sell the disputed lot.

2 The auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, or to withdraw lots from the sale without giving any reason. The bidding shall be regulated at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer who shall have the right to refuse any bid or bids. No person shall offer any bid of less than US$1. Postal commissions should be made to the nearest US$5 where possible.

3 All lots are put up for sale subject to any reserve price that may be imposed by the seller. The seller shall be entitled to bid personally or through any other person (who may be the auctioneer) and to withdraw any lot or lots either personally or through the auctioneer.

4 Bidding commissions for anyone unable to attend the auction in person may be carried out by the auctioneer without charge, but "buy" commissions will only be accepted if the auctioneer is given absolute discretion.

5 The buyer of any lot shall immediately furnish his name and address to the auctioneer and, if required,
(a) provide bank or other credit references; and
(b) pay the full purchase price, or a fractional deposit as may be determined at the discretion of the auctioneer.

6 Lots are sold as shown with all faults, imperfections and errors of description. Neither the auctioneer nor the seller shall give any warranty to any buyer in respect of any lot, or be liable for any fault or error of description, or lack of genuineness or authenticity of any lot. All statements as to the items sold, whether made in catalogues, during the course of the auction, or otherwise, are statements of opinion only, and are not and shall not be taken to be statements or representations of fact. The auctioneer reserves the right in forming his opinion, to consult and rely upon any expert or authority considered by him to be reliable. Notwithstanding the foregoing, if any lot should be proved by the buyer to be a forgery or re-print, or to have been wrongly described in any material respect, the buyer may reject the same, provided that he shall have given notice of his intention to do so and shall have returned the same to the auctioneer within fourteen (14) days from the day of the sale. Under no circumstances will the auctioneer be liable for any costs, expenses or damages incurred by the buyer in respect of any lot, including, but not limited to, loss of any kind of profit whatsoever. Bidders are advised to scrutinise the lots they bid for.

- The auctioneer guarantees all items offered in the catalogue to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within fourteen (14) days after receipt of materials.
- Questions on a coin being a proof or business strike relate to method of manufacture but not on authenticity.
- No lot may be returned after thirty (30) days after the sale.

7 The auctioneer acts solely as an agent and shall not be responsible for any default by either the buyer or the seller or for any action or claim which may arise in respect of any lot.

8 Buyers must satisfy themselves as to the accuracy of their purchases at the time of delivery. The auctioneer cannot be held responsible for any discrepancy which might be discovered after the lots have been removed from either the auction room or the auctioneer's premises.

9 The auctioneer will not hold himself responsible for the safe custody of any lots left for more than seven (7) working days after the date of the sale, and reserves the right to charge storage and to re-sell by auction or privately, and without notice to the buyer, any lots not removed from his premises within fourteen (14) days from the date of the sale. Buyers shall not be entitled to remove lots from the auction room during the course of the auction.

- No lot may be returned without the consent of the auctioneer.
- If the auctioneer agrees to the return of any lot, it must be contained in its original, sealed and unopened container.

10 Each lot shall be at the buyer's risk from the fall of the hammer.

11 All lots delivered in Singapore are subject to Goods and Services Tax (GST) at the prevailing rate. But lots delivered outside Singapore to non-Singapore residents are not subject to GST.

12 Any part of the purchase price, GST included, left outstanding after the auction pursuant to Condition 5, shall be paid in full within thirty (30) days of the date of the auction. Without prejudice to any other rights, the auctioneer reserves the right to charge interest on any overdue payment at the rate of two-and-a-half percent ($2\,^1/_2$%) per month. Seven (7) working days' notice must be allowed for the clearance of personal cheques before delivery can be made, unless prior arrangements have been made with the auctioneer. Payment by credit card shall not be accepted for auction purposes.

- Late payment for any reason is just cause for revocation of all return privileges.

13 Buyers accepting commissions from other parties do so at their own risk and will remain responsible to the auctioneer for full settlement according to these Conditions.

14 By making a bid the buyer acknowledges his acceptance of these Conditions and shall be bound by them.

15 If any buyer fails to comply with any of these Conditions, the lot or lots in respect of which the failure is made may at the discretion of the auctioneer be put up again and resold. The damages recoverable from the defaulting buyer shall include, but not be limited to, the auctioneer's expenses and commissions in respect of the resale, the amount (if any) by which the price obtained on the resale and GST imposed at the prevailing rate is exceeded by that obtained in the first sale.

16 A variation of these Conditions shall only be binding on the auctioneer and the seller if it is made in writing and signed by a duly authorised representative of the auctioneer.

17 In these Conditions, the Auctioneer means Taisei-Baldwin-Gillio Auction Company.

18 These Conditions shall take effect and be construed in accordance with the provision of Singapore Law.

19 **A "Buyer's Premium" of ten percent (10%) is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids. All premiums are subject to GST at the prevailing rate.**

Note:

- Your attention is drawn to Condition 12. After thirty (30) days, interest will be charged on any amount of the purchase price left outstanding at $2\,^1/_2$% per month, including GST.
- All sales prices are in **United Stated Dollars**.

ADVICE TO POSTAL BIDDERS

1 Return your commission forms sooner than later, as bids are recorded in the order that they are received. Where two bids are received for the same amount, the bidder whose commissions arrived first is the buyer, subject, of course, to bids from the floor.

2 If you are late with your bids, use the telex, send a cable or telephone. Telephone bids can be accepted, although we would ask for the bid figures to be confirmed in writing as we cannot accept responsibility for mistakes.

3 All commissions are handled in the strictest confidence and, if successful, the lot is knocked down in the name of "TAISEI".

4 The auctioneer will normally increase the bidding in 10% jumps. We would ask postal bidders to keep their bids to the nearest multiple of US$5 or US$10. Bids of US$101 will be treated as US$100, and similar "odd" amounts will be rounded down to the nearest actual bid at the auctioneer's discretion.

5 It is important to realise that we will try to obtain the lot bid on for the lowest possible price, and we fully appreciate the fact that the bids given are the maximum figure that the bidder is prepared to pay for any lot.

6 We are happy to handle bids for customers who are interested in a number of lots, but wish to spend only a limited amount of money. Bidders are advised to mark their bids in the usual way and then clearly state the maximum amount they wish to spend.

7 In a similar way, if bidders wish to bid on a choice of two items, they should clearly mark on the commission form "either/or".

8 Please remember to give full details as to how the lot or lots are to be dispatched. Successful bidders will be sent an invoice immediately following the auction, and the general rule is that this must be settled in full before the item or items are dispatched. Insurance and postage are to be borne by successful bidders.

9 If there is any query before an auction about any item in the sale, or regarding a method of bidding, remember we have several overseas offices which can assist, and we in London and Singapore are only a telephone call or fax message away.

10 **A "Buyer's Premium" of ten percent (10%) is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.**

11 All premiums are subject to GST at the prevailing rate.

DON'T MISS OUT ON OPPORTUNITIES TO BUY — POST US YOUR BIDS.

PAYMENT

Mode: Payment shall be made in United States Dollars in the form of cash or cheques drawn on a United States clearing bank, or by means of a banker's draft or telegraphic or cable transfer directly to the auctioneer's bank account, quoting the original invoice number. Unless prior arrangements have been made, and payment is made by any other means, the customer will be liable for any bank or collection charges incurred.

- **By cheque/bank draft payable to Taisei-Baldwin-Gillio Auction Company**
- **By telegraphic transfer to: Chung Khiaw Bank Ltd 439 Geylang Road, Singapore 389399 for the account of Taisei-Baldwin-Gillio Auction Co**

Currency: The sale will be conducted in United States Dollars. Full settlement will be expected also to be in United States Dollars. Bank cheques in United States Dollars can be easily purchased within the United Kingdom. Payment made in Pounds Sterling will, of course, be accepted. BUT the customer will be responsible to the Taisei-Baldwin-Gillio Auction Company for all bank charges and any differences in exchange rates upon conversion

Full Settlement: Full settlement is due on receipt of invoice. No items will be dispatched except to established account customers, unless full payment has been received.

Account Customers: Full settlement is due within thirty (30) days of the sale taking place. After that time, any amounts owing will be subject to interest ($2^1/_2$% per month) in accordance with the CONDITIONS OF SALE printed in the catalogue.

MISCELLANEOUS

Commission buying: All commissions handled by Taisei Stamps and Coins (S) Pte Ltd are treated in the strictest confidence and are knocked down in the name "TAISEI".

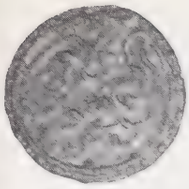
Prices Realised: A list of prices realised is issued immediately following each sale. Customers wishing to receive copies earlier are asked to send in US$1 (or the currency equivalent). The auctioneer regrets that it is impractical for accounts to be charged for such a small amount. No list will be sent without full payment.

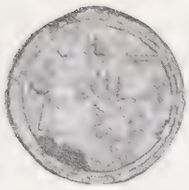
Singapore Coin Auction catalogues available at US$25 (S$35). To order send payment to Taisei Stamps and Coins (S) Pte Ltd.

SINGAPORE
COIN
AUCTION

新加坡

图片 ILLUSTRATIONS

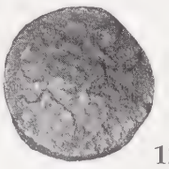

8

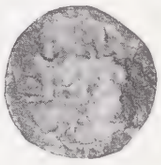


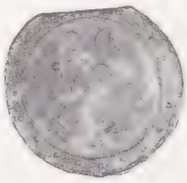
9

10

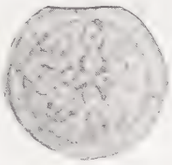
11

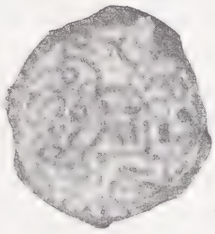

12

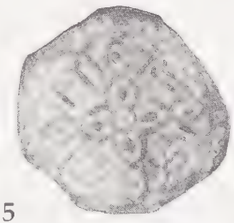


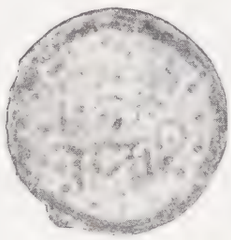

13

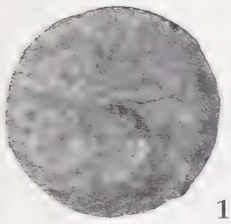
14



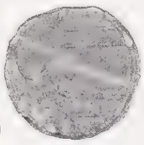

15

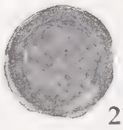


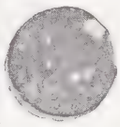

17


19

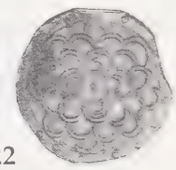
20



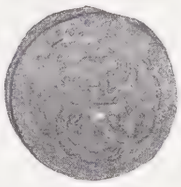

21

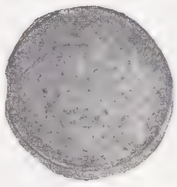


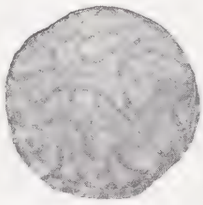
22

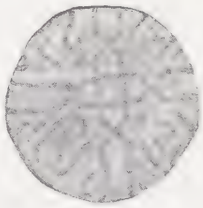


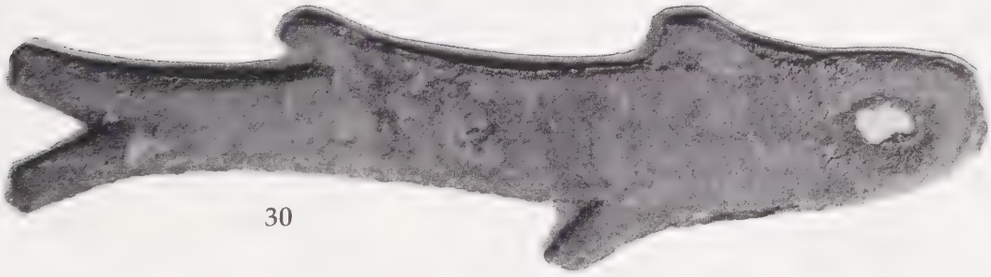
23

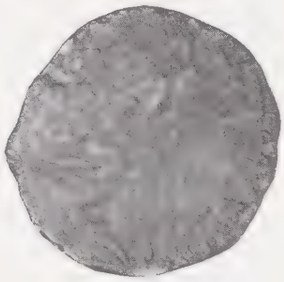

25

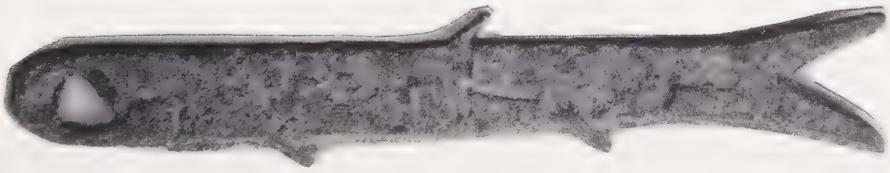


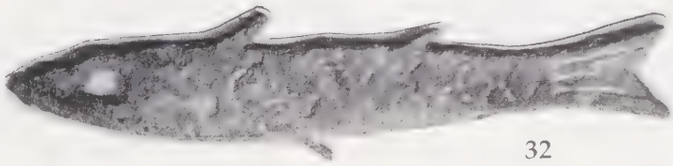

26




30


27

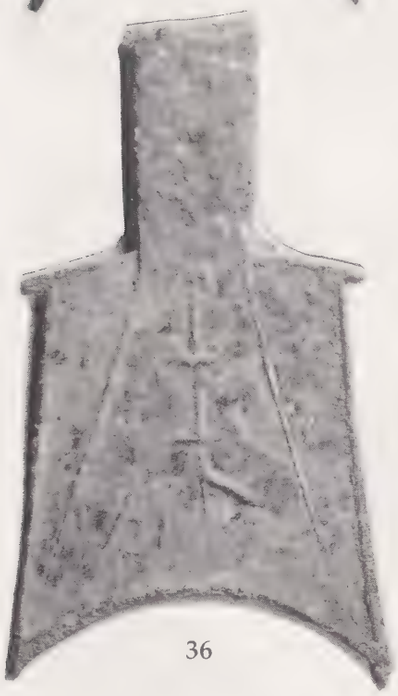

31


32

33

34

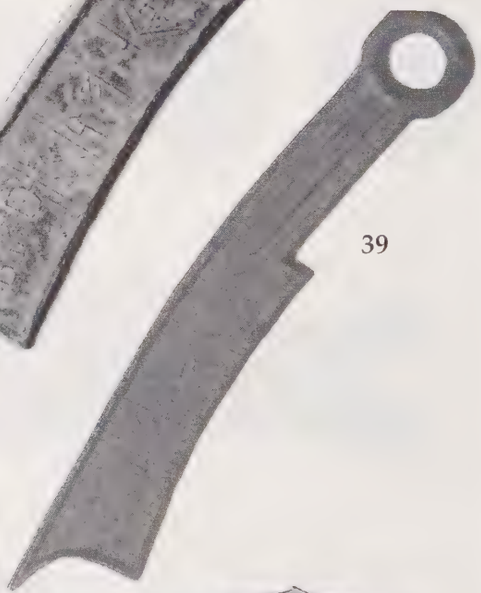
35



36

37

38

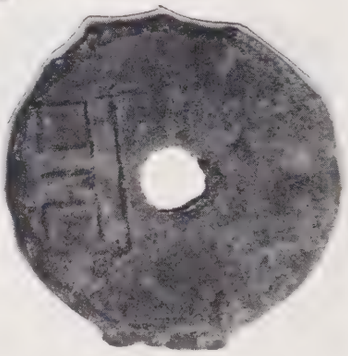


39

40

41

42

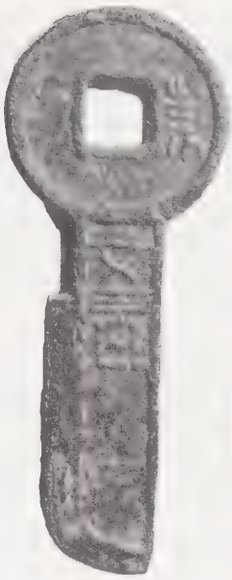


43

Plate 2

44

45



46

47

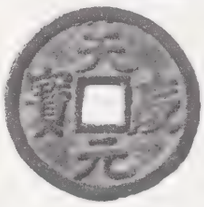
50

51

52

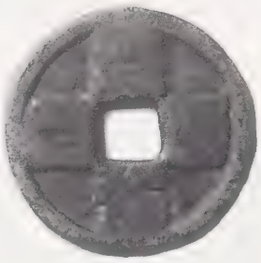
53

55



56

54



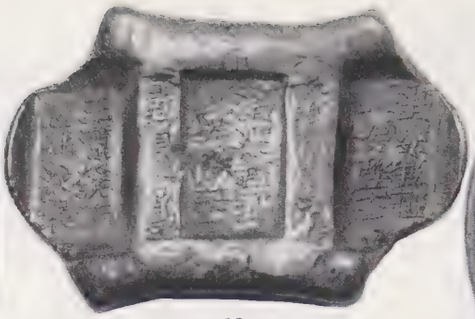
57

59

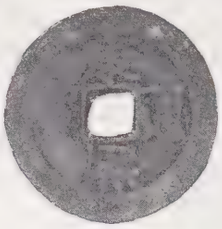
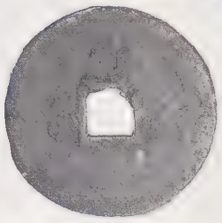
61

63

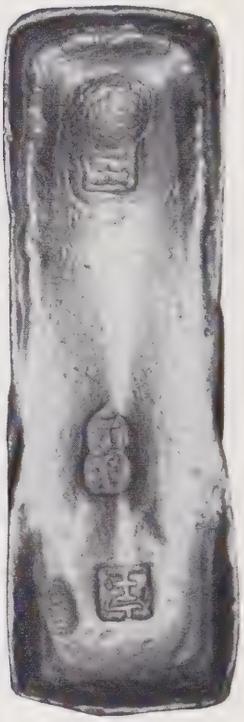
58

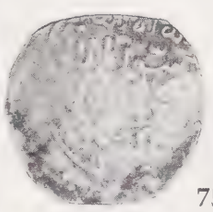

69

58

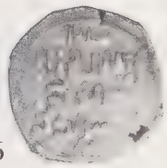


67

65


70

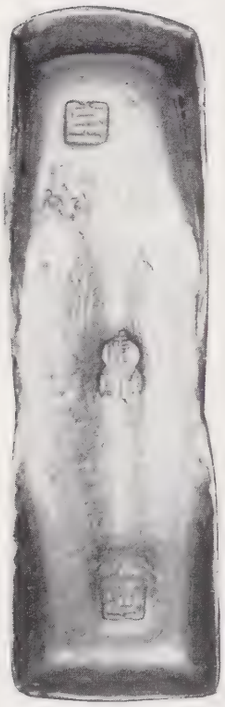


75

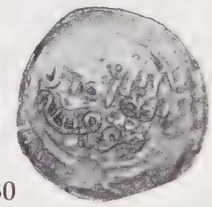

76

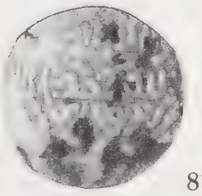
77

78

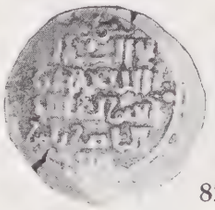

71

79


80

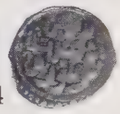


81



82

83


84

87

86

85

88

89

94

95

90

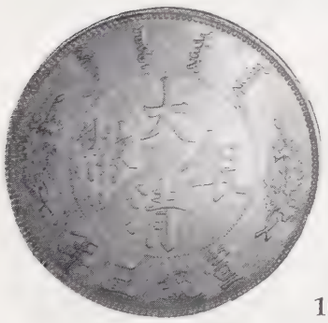
91

97

98

99

100


101

102

103

104

105
106
107
108
112
111
113
115
118
119
122
123
128
124
127
130

131
132
133
135
136
137
138
139
141
143
145
147
150
151
152
154
155
158
160
161
THE YEAR OF KUANG HSU
PEI YANG

162 166 164

168 169

170 173 171

175 181

182 183

184 185

181

187

185

190

191

192

193

202

194

196

195

197

Plate 10

223

225

226

227

228

230

229

234

236

243

244

245

246

Plate 12

261
262
262
264
265
266
267
268
270
271
272
274
276
275
277

278

279

281

281

282

283

284

286

288

290

294

295

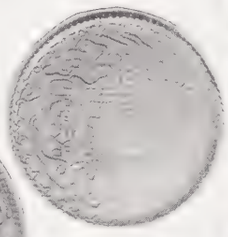
296

297

298

301

303



304

305

307

308

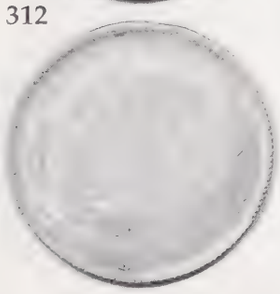
310

313

311

316

312



317

318

319

321

321

323

324

325

326

327

329

330

331

333
334
336
338
339
342
343
345
352
347
348
355
356
357
359
362
358

Plate 18

395

396

397

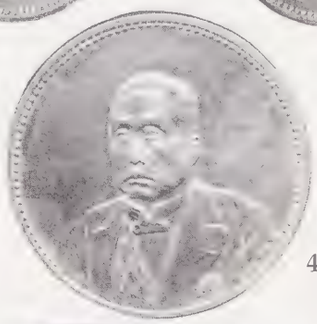
398

399

403

404

408



409

410

411

412

413

414

415

417

416

419

420

422

427

428

429

430

432

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

444

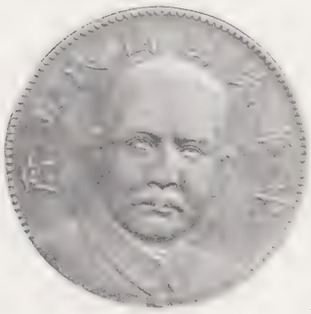
448

447

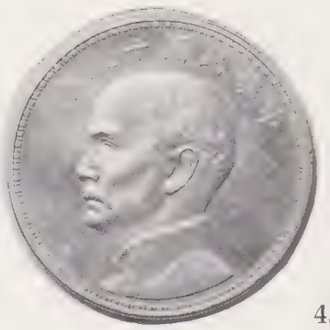
452

453

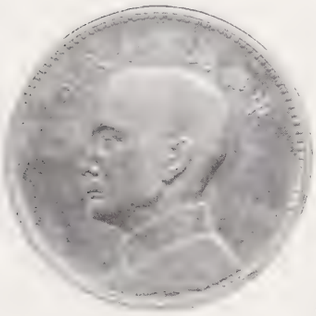
455



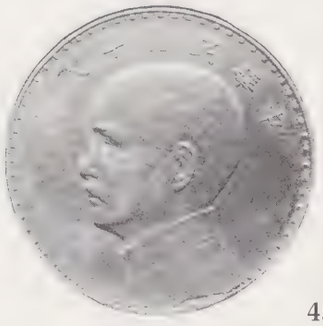
456



457



458



459

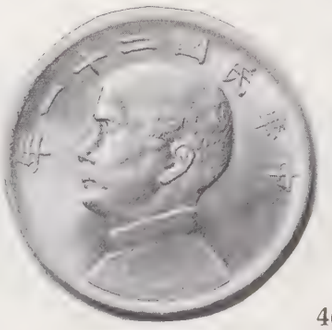
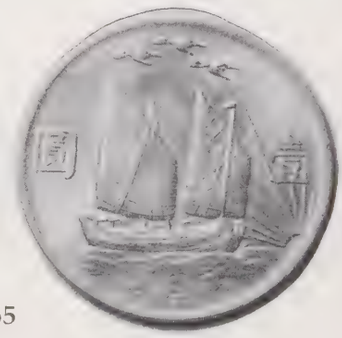
460

461

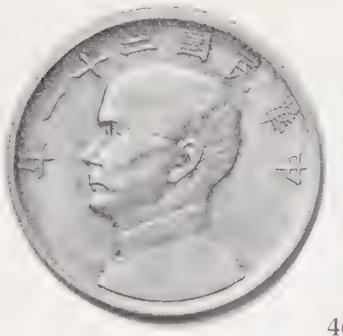
462

463

464

465



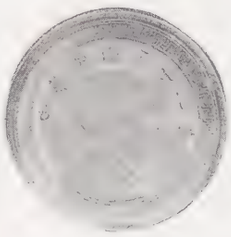
466

467

468

469

470


471

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

499

500

501

502

503

504

505

507

506

508

509

510

511

512

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

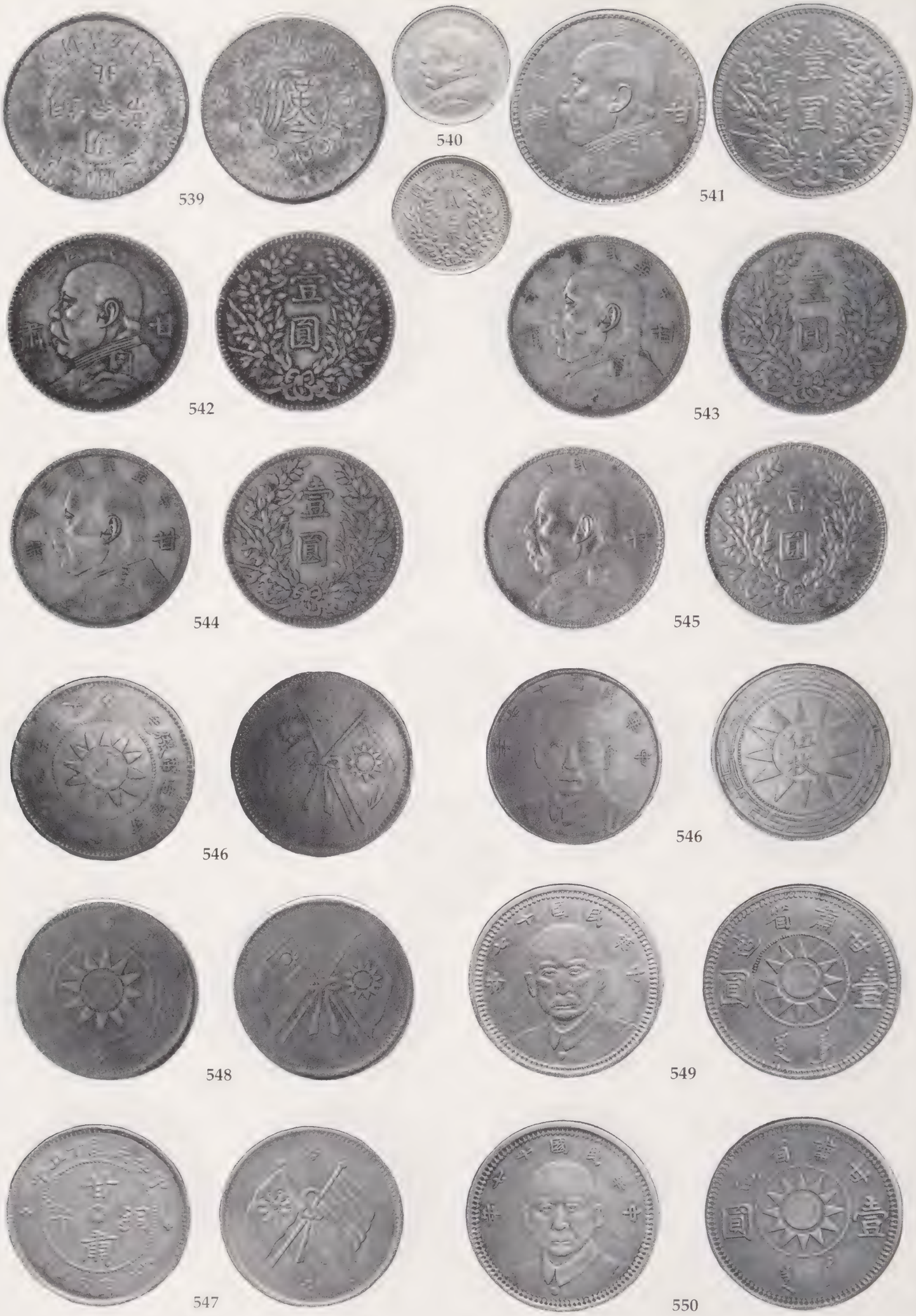
533

534

535

536

537


539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
546
548
549
547
550

551 553 553 554

555 557 559

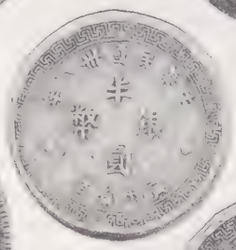
560 561

562 563

564 565

566 568

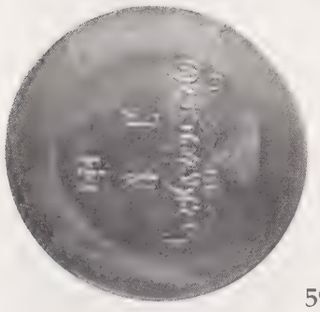
569 570



571 572 573

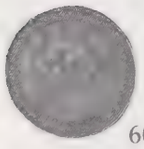
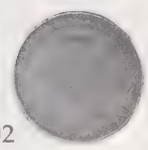
574 575 588

578 580



593 595 595

596 597 598

602 603 604

600

601

606

607

610

611

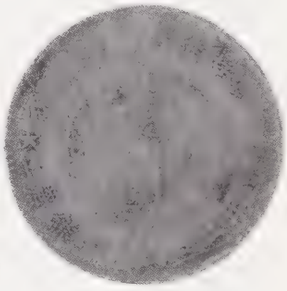
612

613

616

617

618


619

620

621

622

623

624
625
626
627
631
632
633
634
639
637
642
643
645
646

647

648

649

651

652

654

653

662

663

664

665

666

667

668

669

670

671

672

673

674

675

676

677

678

679

680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691

692

693

694

695

696

697

698

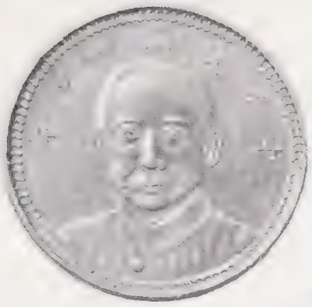
699

700

701

702

703



704

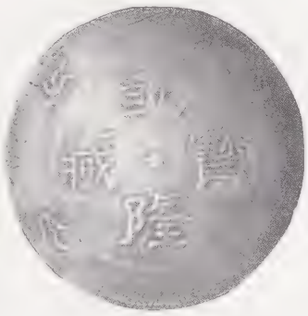
705

707

709

710

711



712

713

714

715

716

717

718

719

719

720

721

723

722

722

724

725

726

727

728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739

740
741
742
743
TEN TIMES
745
746
748
747
753
749
750
751
758

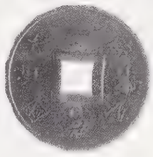
755

764

765

766

768



782

770

772

785

786

787

787

787

781

788
788
789
789
790
790
REUNION
REUNION
GEORGIUS III D.G.R.
BRITANNIA
1806
793
797
799
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
814
815
823
824
825
826
827
828
832
833
836
841
842
843

844
849
849
856
860
865
868
869
872
862
SHARPS & WILKINS
LONDON
798
873
874
875
876
878
877
887
883

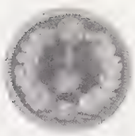
879
889
891
882
882
894
884
893
901
906
895
896
897
898
899
900
910
908
909
BANK INDONESIA
1974
Rp100000
2000 RUPIAH

914
915
919
920
921
923
925
925a
928
930
938
931
932
933
937
939
940
941
944
942
950
951
952
953

955
957
957
961
967
959
965
962
964
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
977
979
979

982

990



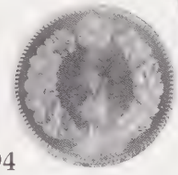
987

992

991

993

998



994

1012

1007

1002

1008

1004

1009

1010

1011

1014

1015

1016

1025

1026

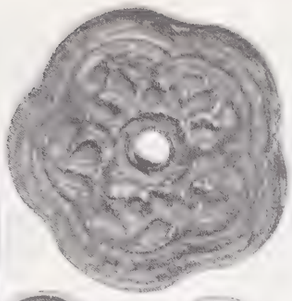
1027

1031

1030

1032

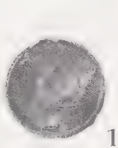
1032



1035

1037

1034



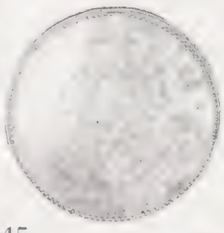
1041

1044

1040

1043

1042



1045

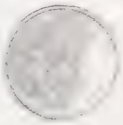
1046

1046

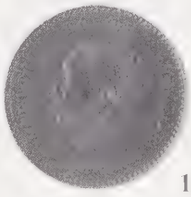
1048

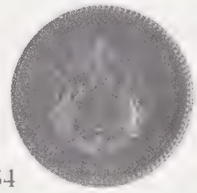
1049

1049

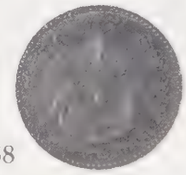


1050





1054



1058

1057

1061

1062

1063
1066
1067
1069
1070
1073
1071
1068
1074
1075
1076
1077
1078
1080
1079
1082
1083
1084
1087
1085
1086
1087

1088
1090
1093
1100
1102
1102
1097
1112
1092
1101
1101
1101
1110
1111
1114
1113
1117
1118
1119
1126
1127

1131
1133
1132
1138
1134
1135
1142
1142
1146
1150
ONE
CENT
1863
1155
1153
50
1163
1169
1170
1167
1175
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
ONE CENT
1171
1175
1175
1177
1176
1176
1178
1180

1179
1195
1201
1203
1205
1208
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
FIFTY CENTS 1890
1181
1186
1187
1188
1184
1209
1210
1211
1212
1213
1214
1215
1217
1219
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
FIFTY CENTS 1893
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
FIFTY CENTS 1894
1231
1223
1225
1226
1228
1232

1233

1279

1311

1306

1286

1322

1318

1322

1332

1337

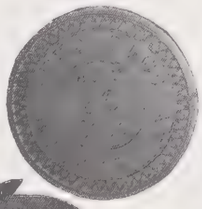
1330

1337

1346

1363

1351



1354

1359

1364

1361

1360

1361

1362
1368
1370
1369
1366
1377
1371
1371a
1372
1377
1377
1379
1377
1377
1380
1382
1384
1384
1385
1386
1391
1405
1395

1398

1401

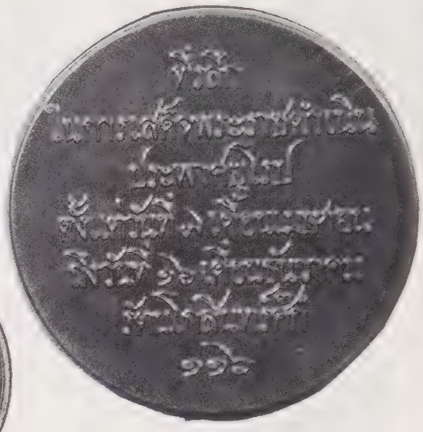
1404

1409

1407

1410

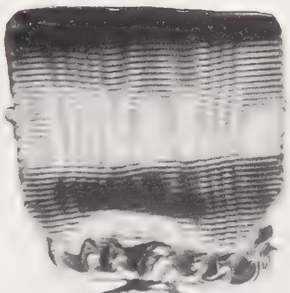
1408

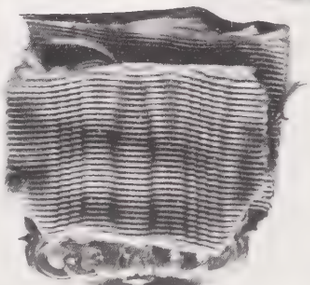


1411

1413

1413





1417

1412

1414

1421

1420

1422

1423

1424

1425

1426

1429

1430

1432

1428

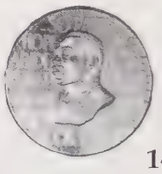
1443

1439

1438

1453

1438

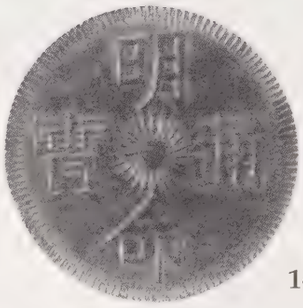


1438

1442

1440

1444



1445

1449

1447

1446

1456

1448

1454

嗣德年造
1455
紹治年造
1450
1457
1458
定祥官銀壹兩
1462
精銀壹兩
啓定年造
紹治通寶
1451
紹治通寶
1452
富壽男
嗣德通寶
1459
嗣德通寶
1460
富壽民
啓定通寶
1461
1462
1465

1466

1470

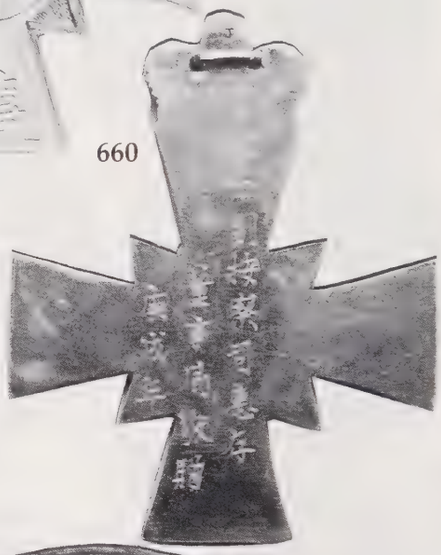
1468

1468

1406

1471

660

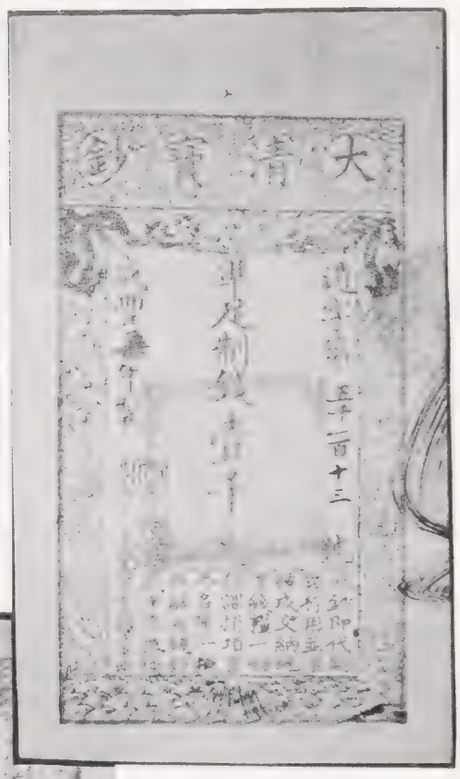


1471

855

49

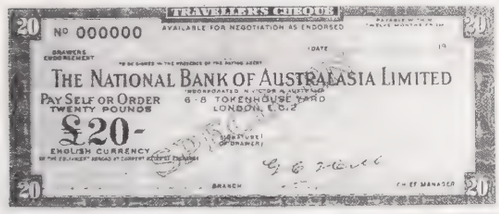
1493

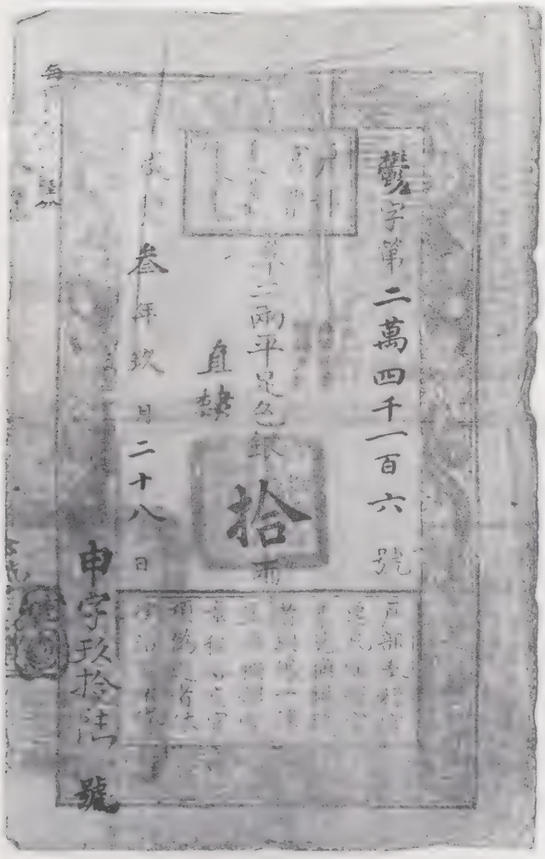


1508

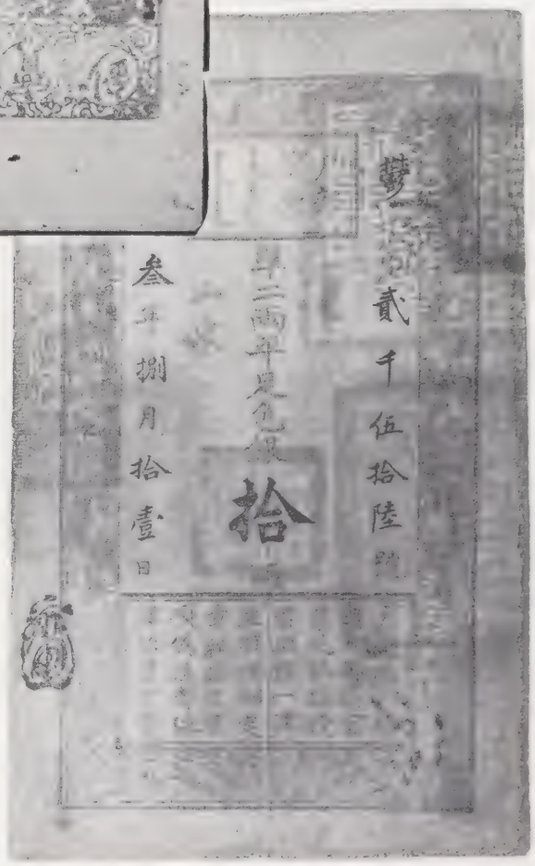
1499

1507

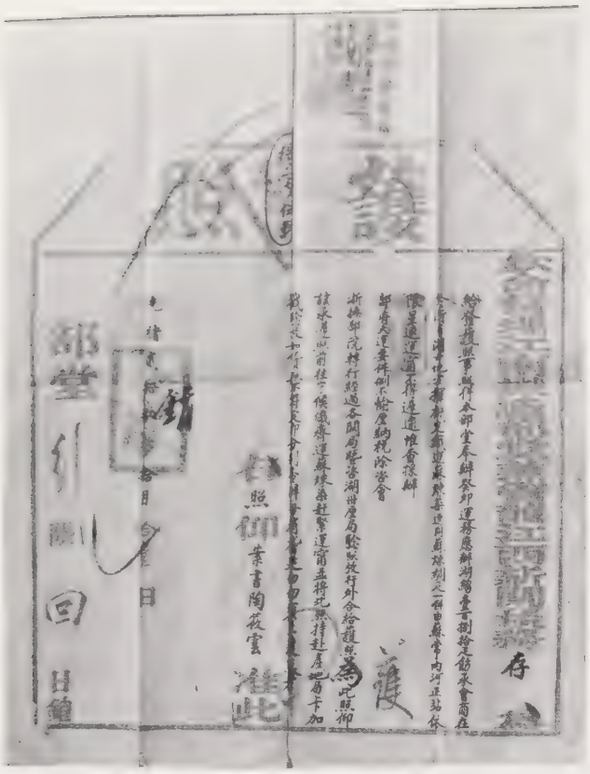




1505

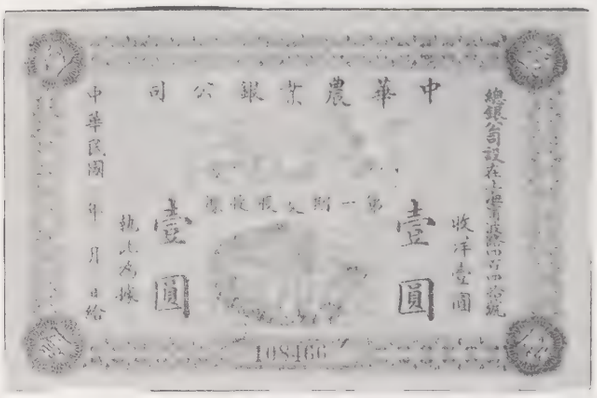


1506

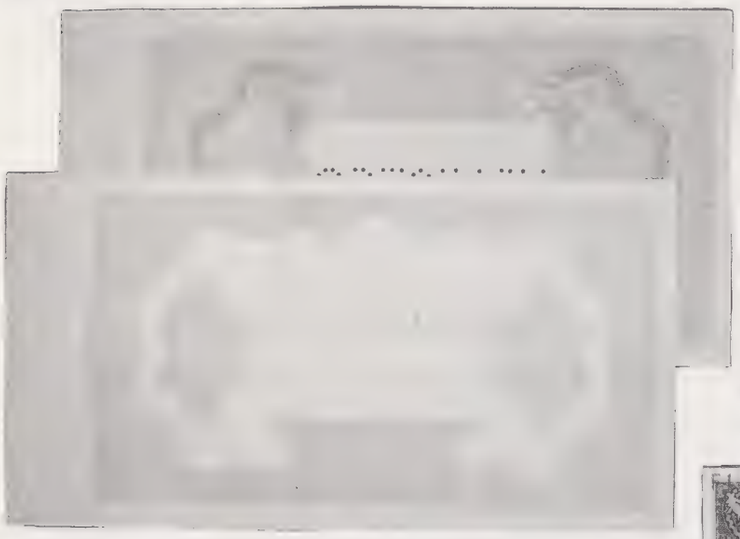


1509

1511

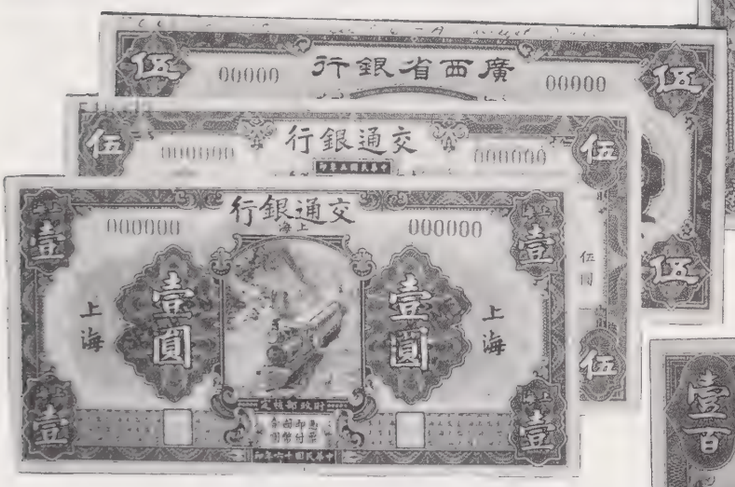


1514



1515

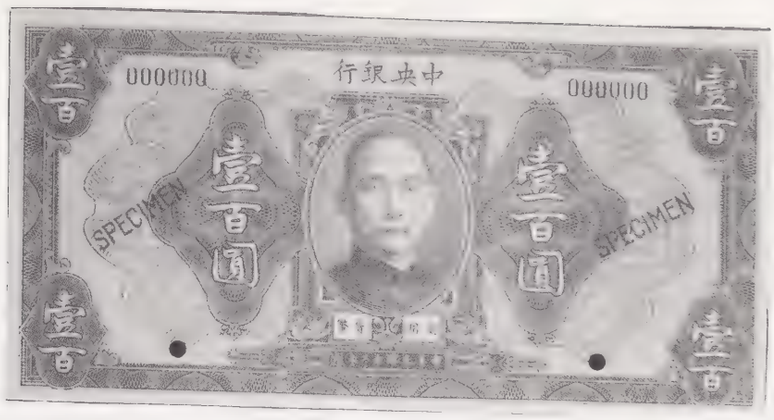
1520



1527

1528

1540



1529

1534

1536

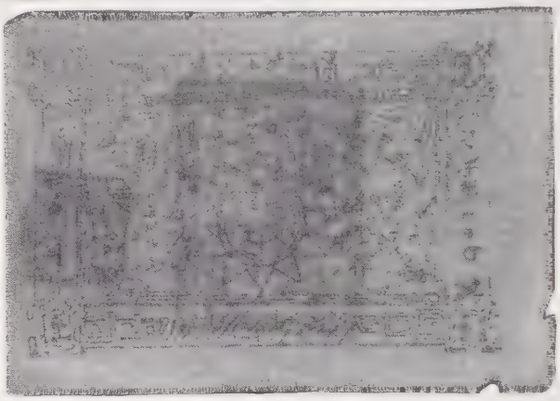
1545

1541

1549

1546

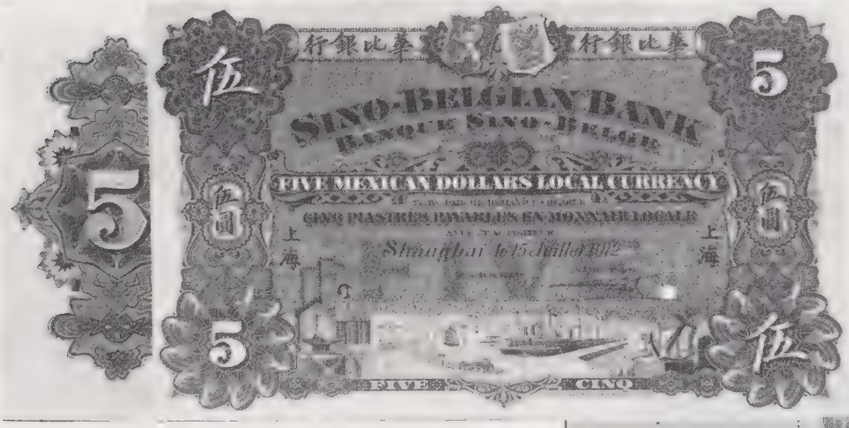
1547



1550

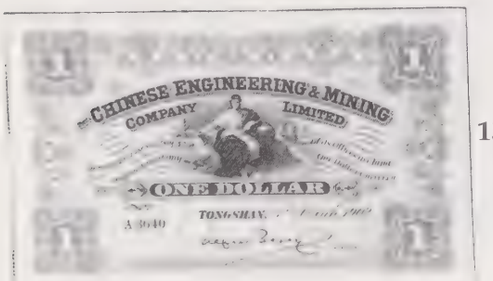
1548

1553

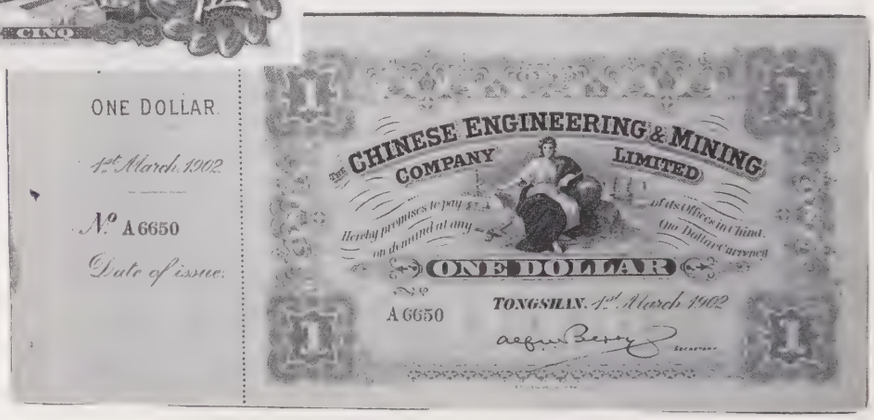


1554

1556



1557

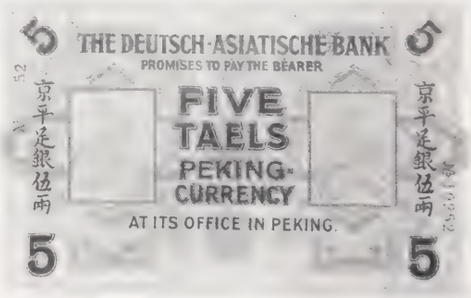


1559

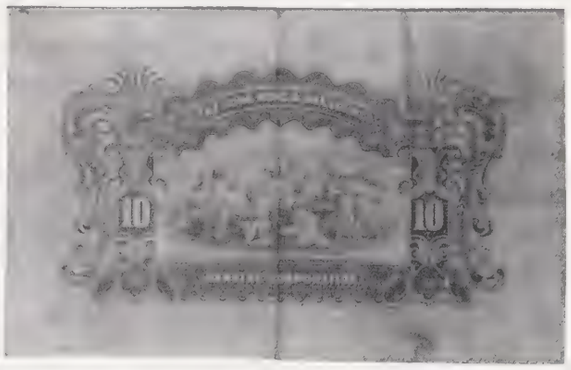
1555

1560

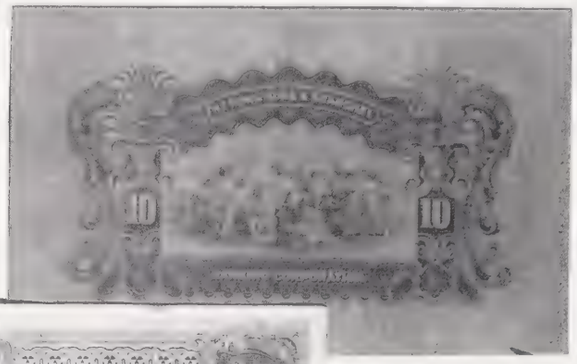
1560



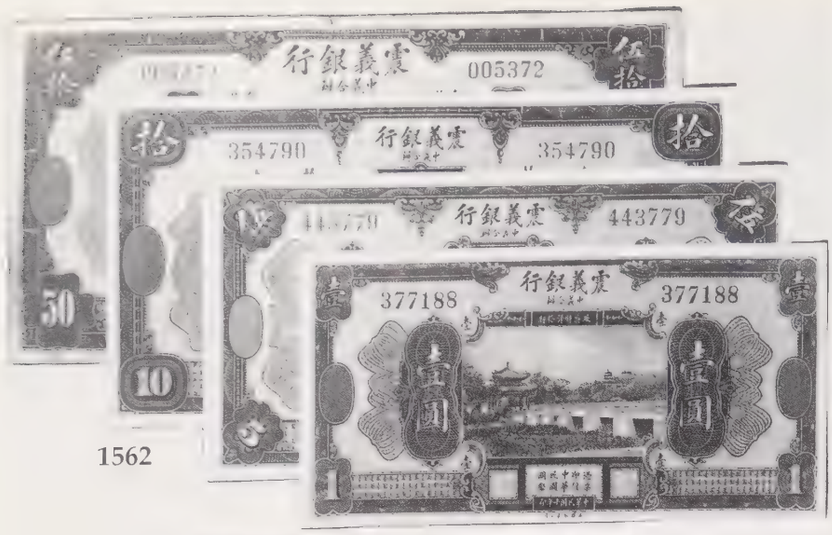
1565



1566

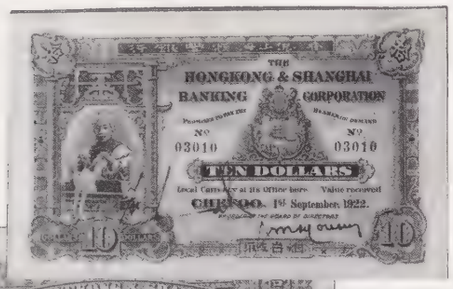


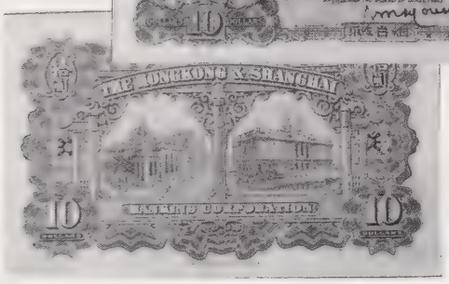
1561



1562

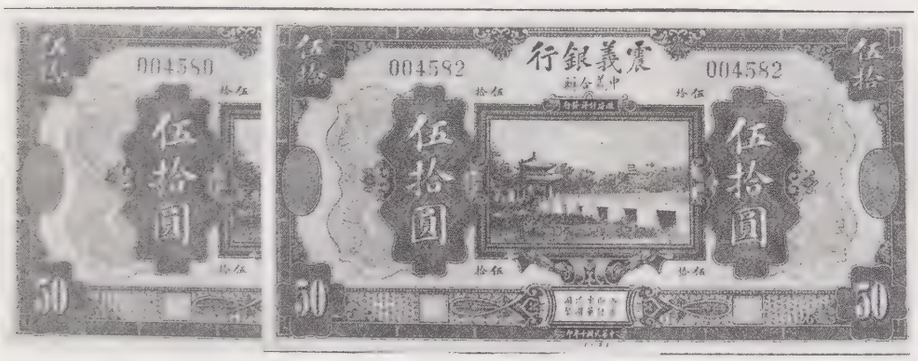
1567



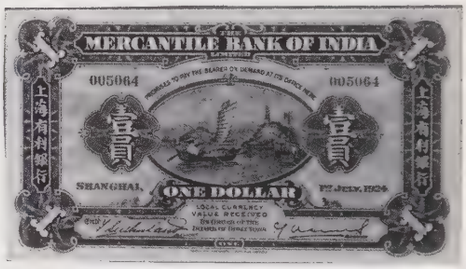


1568

1570



1564

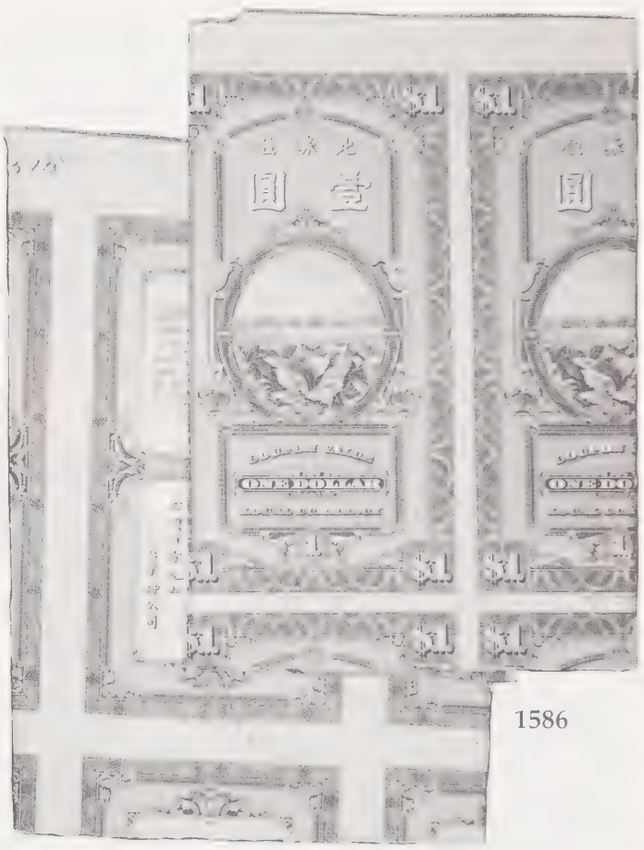


1578

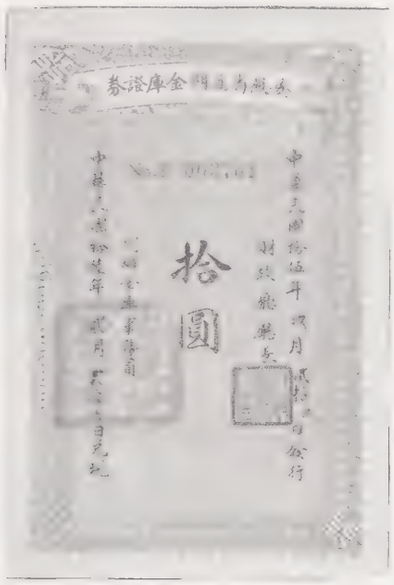
1579

1569

1583

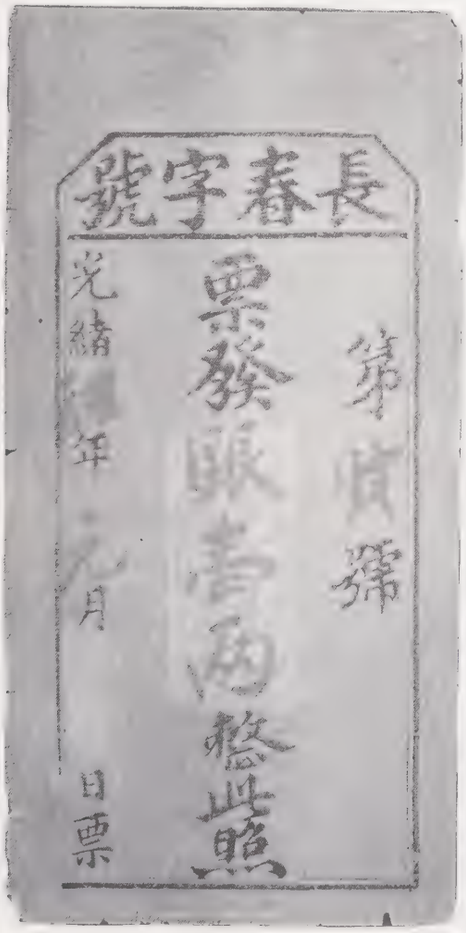


1586



1585

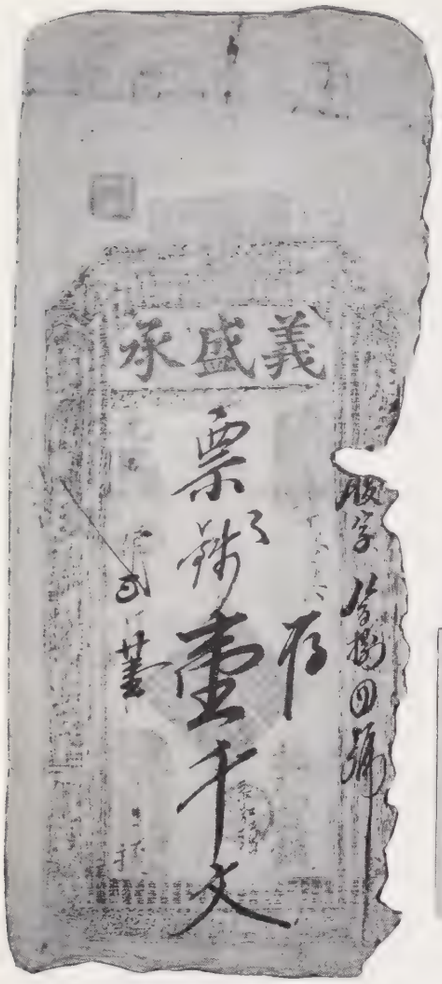
1588



1589

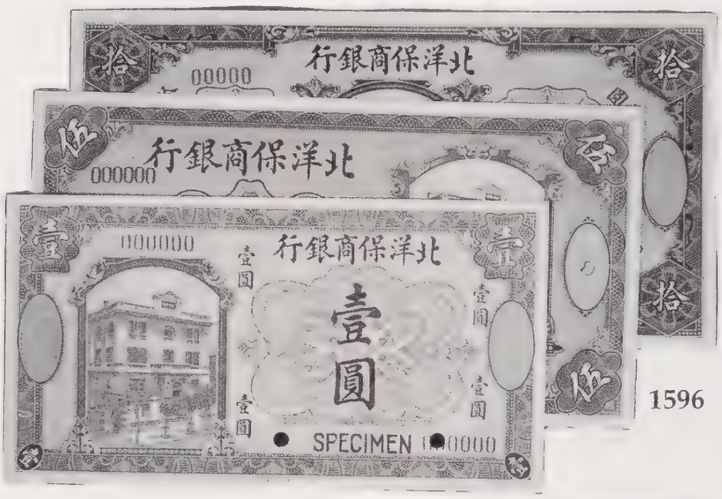
1590

1592

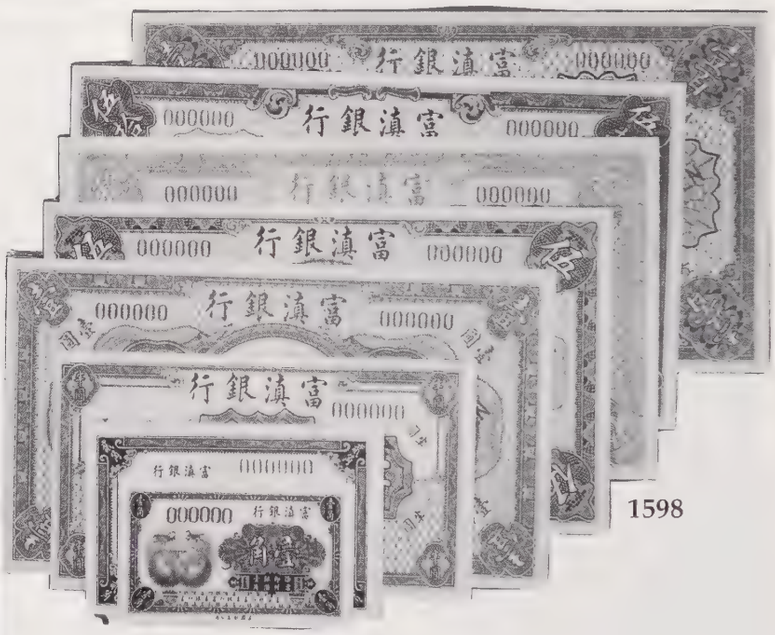


1594

1595



1596



1598

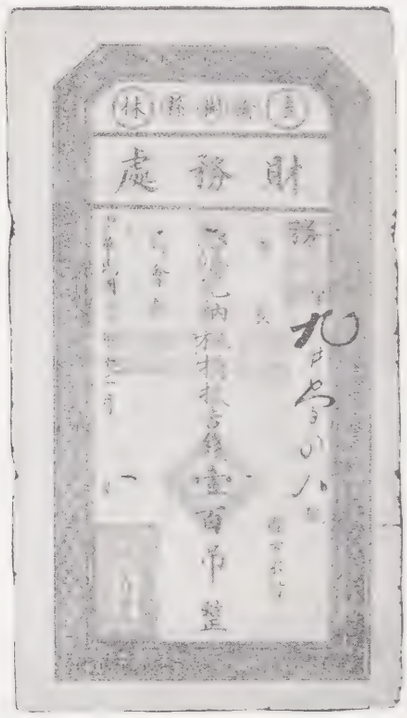
1602

1604

1605

1605

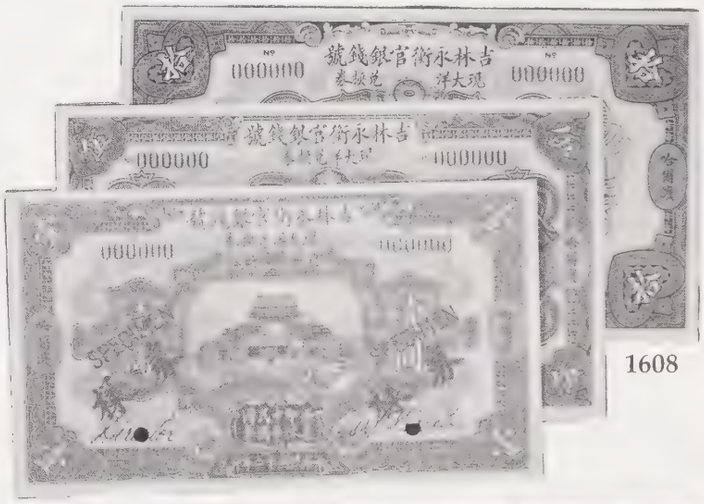
1606



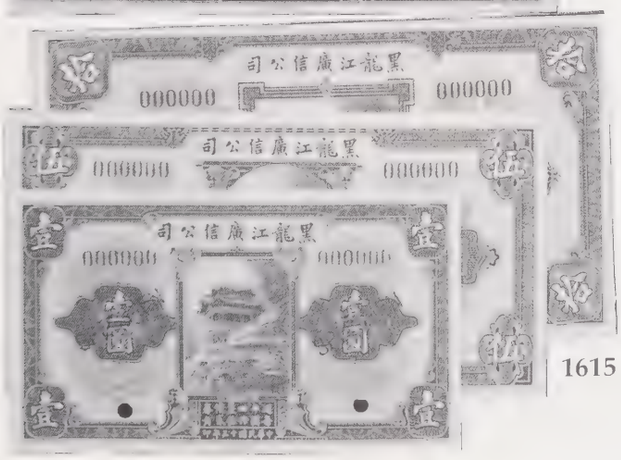
1610

1611

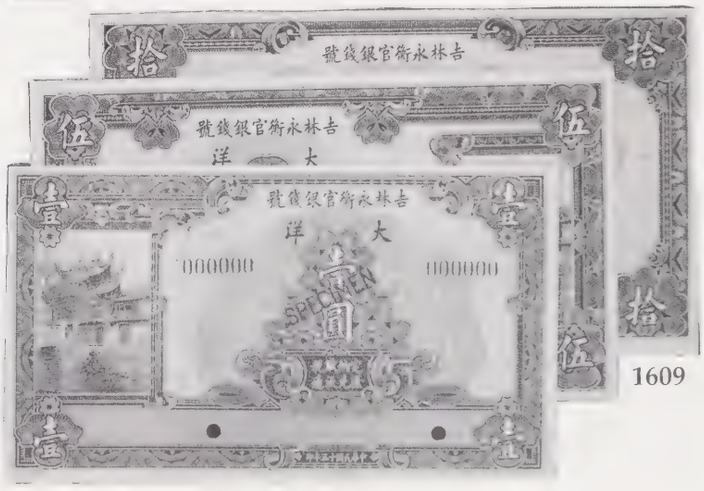
1614



1608

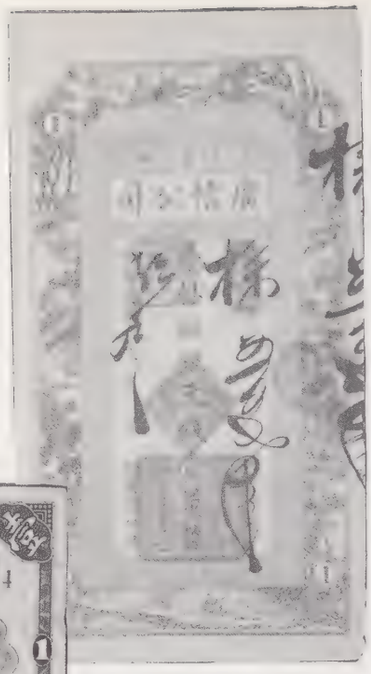


1615

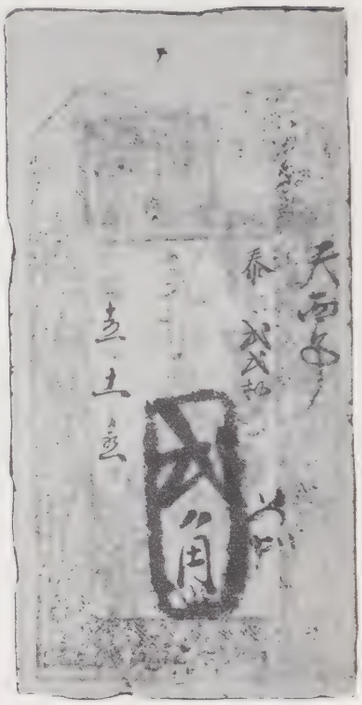


1609

1616



1617



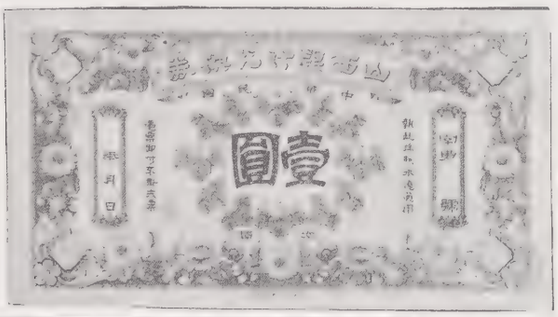
1630

1618

1623

1622

1624



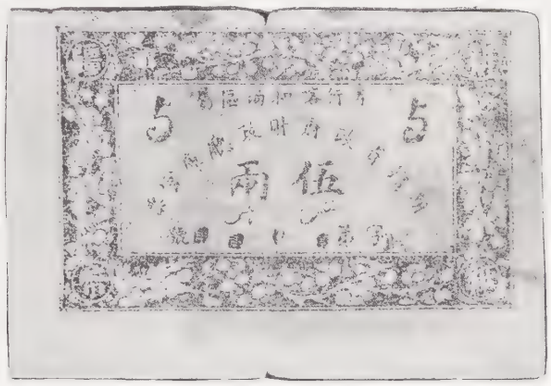
1621

1627

1633

1634

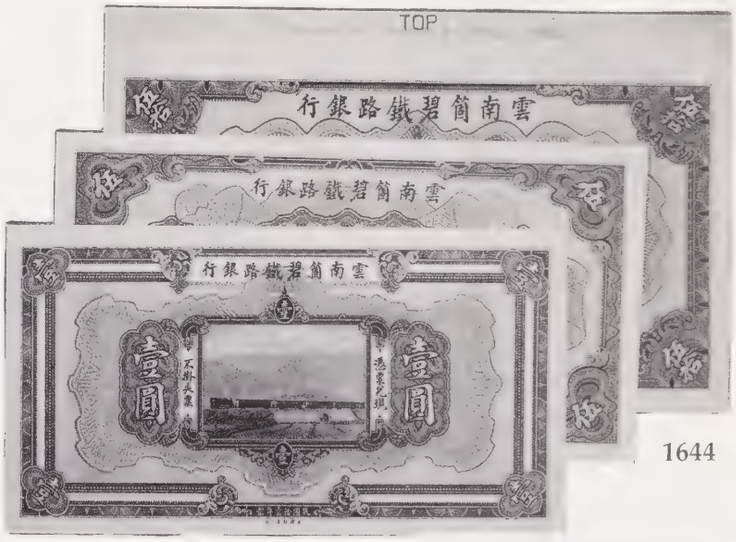
1637



1638

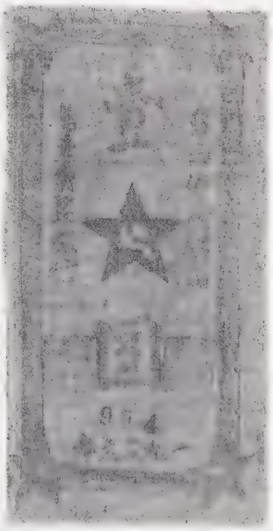
1674

1675



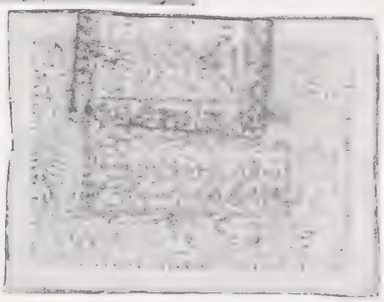
1644

1654



1656

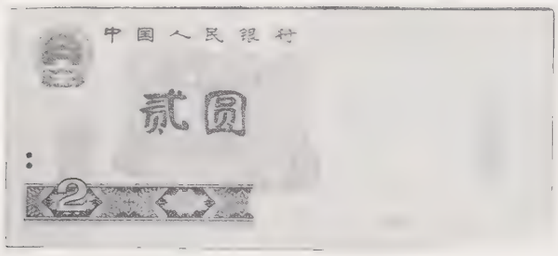
1662



1642

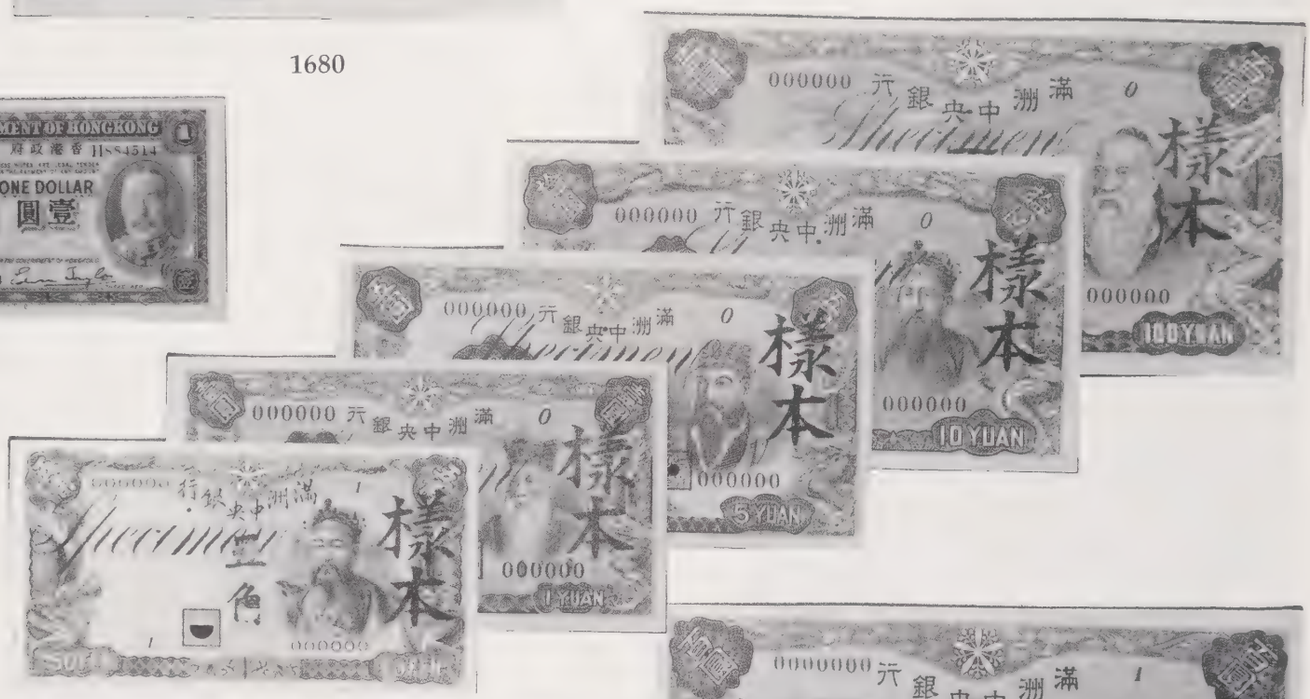
1679

1681



1680

1686



1682

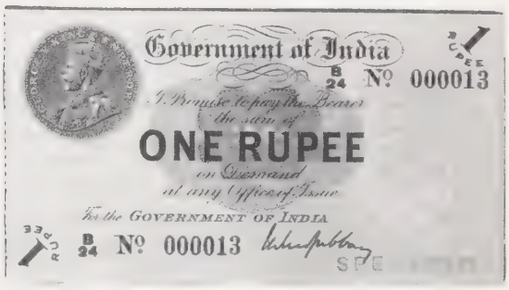
1686

1683

1688

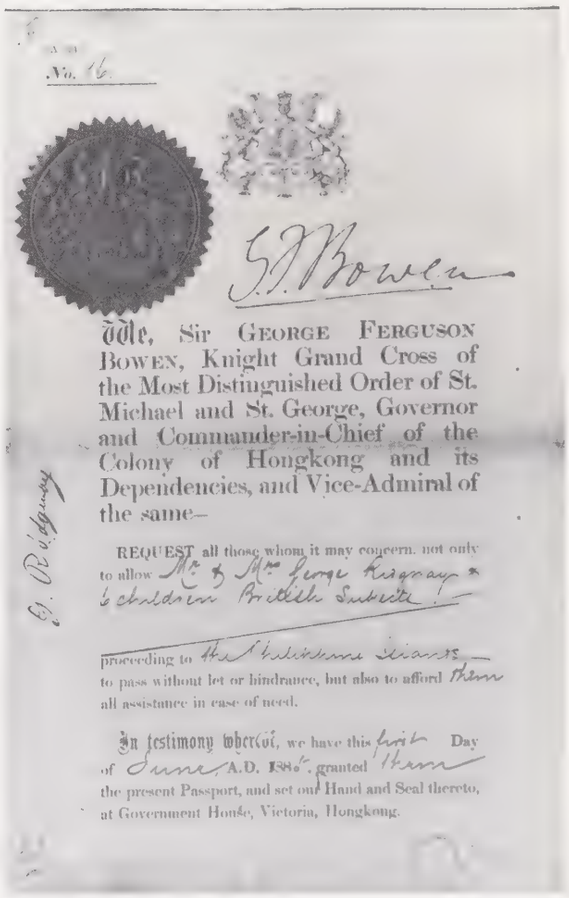
1692

1689



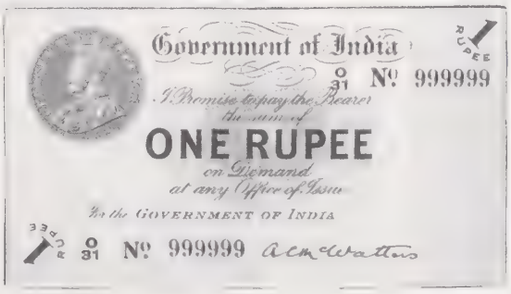
1735

1701



1706

1727



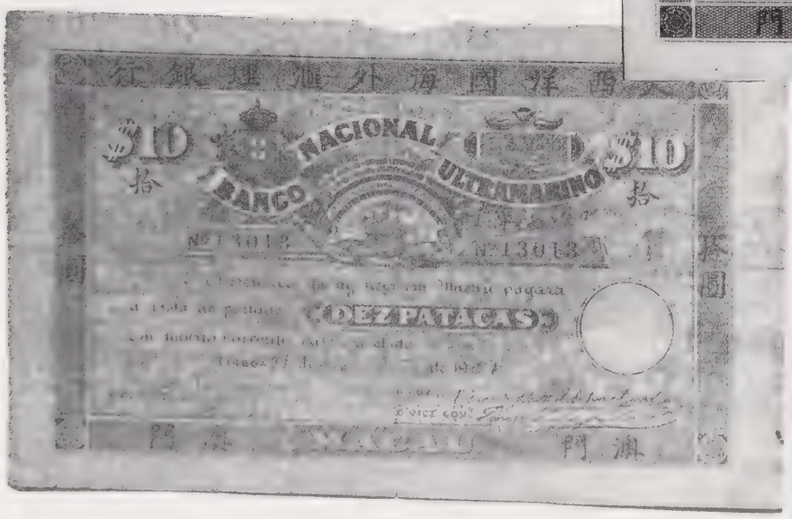
1736

1710

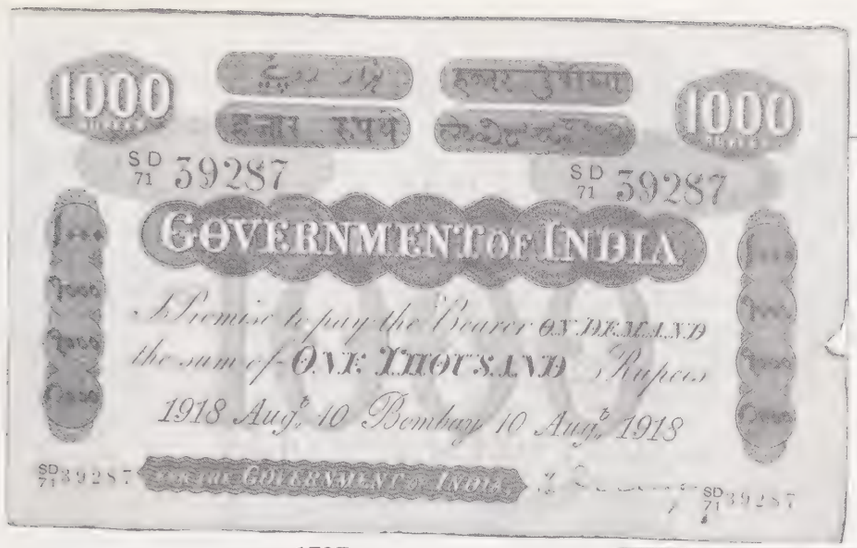
1711

1712

1712

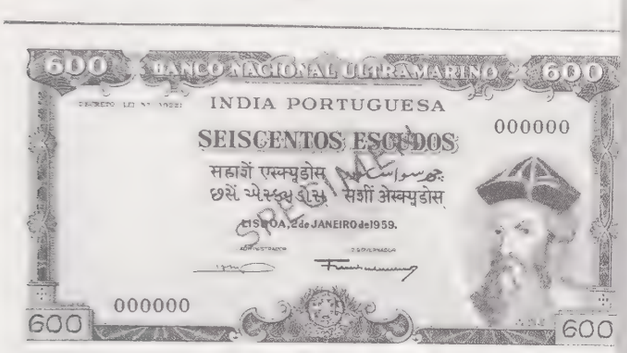


1713

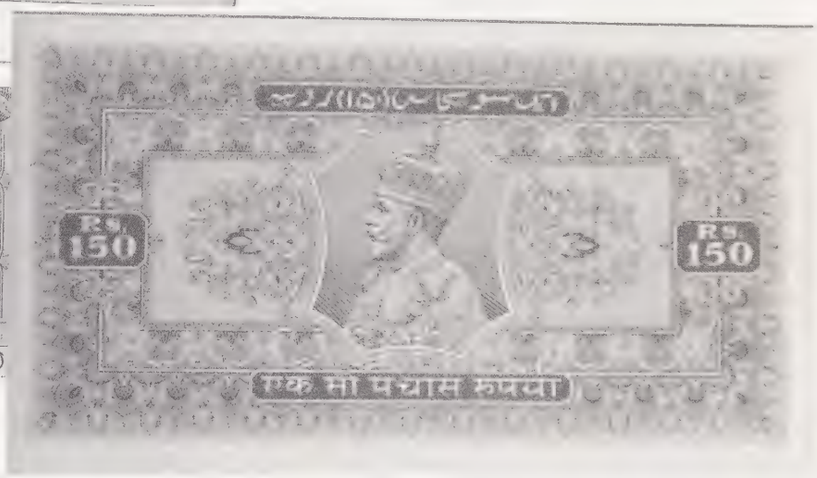


1737

1742



1741



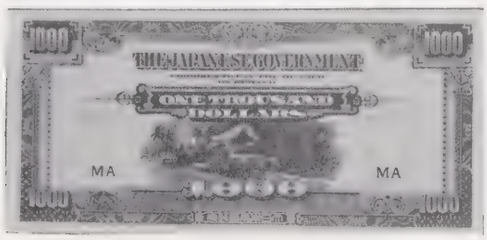
1740

1753

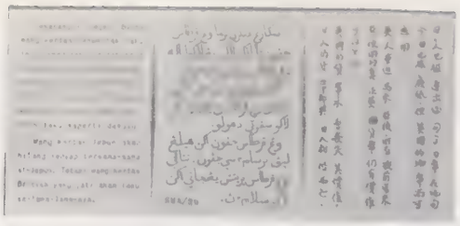
1755

1752

1759



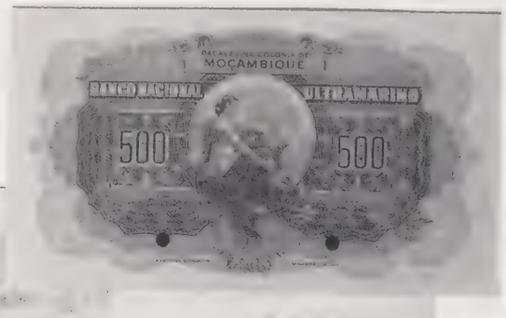
1760

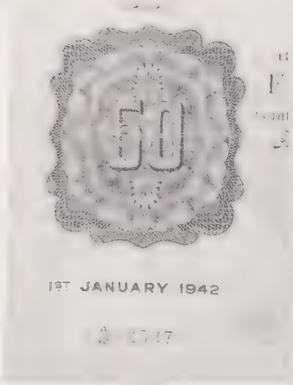


1762

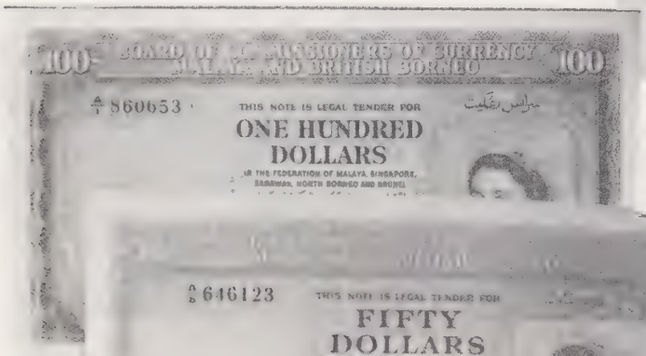
1765

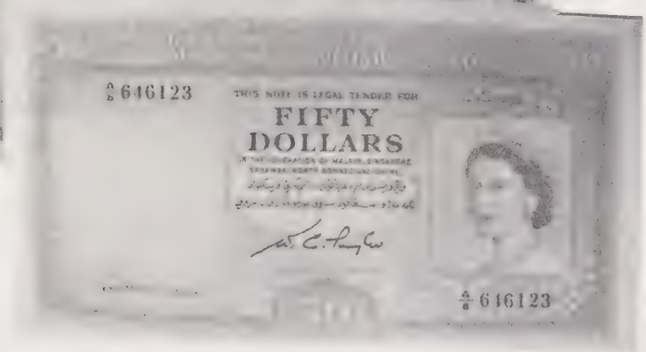
1797





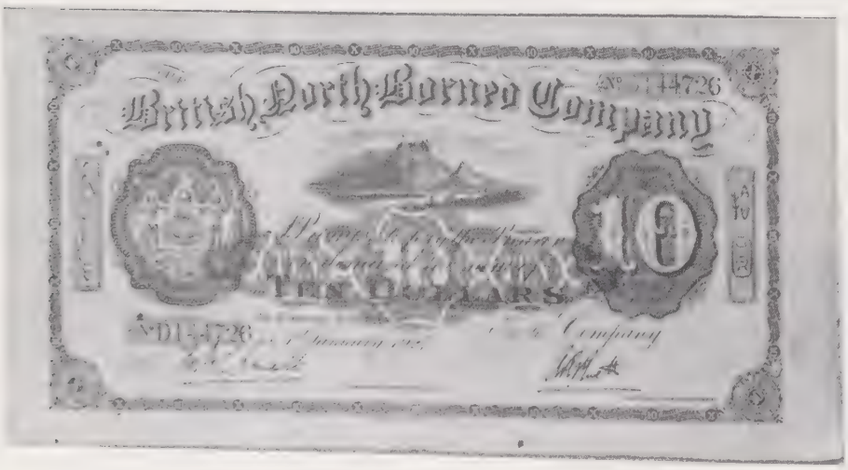
1769



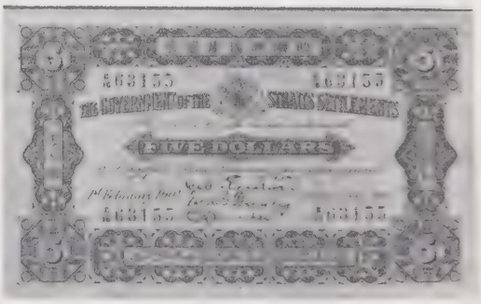


1773

1772



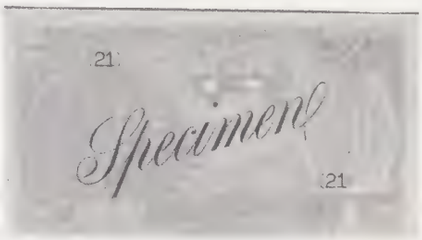
1777



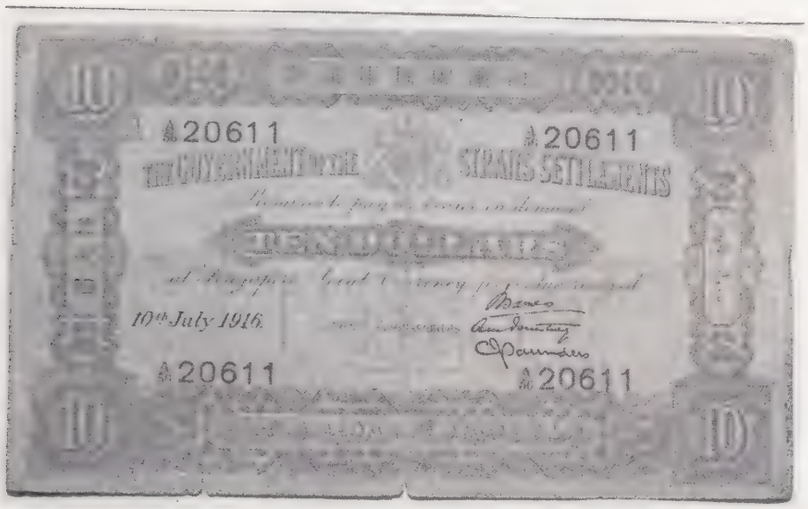
1784

1778

1801

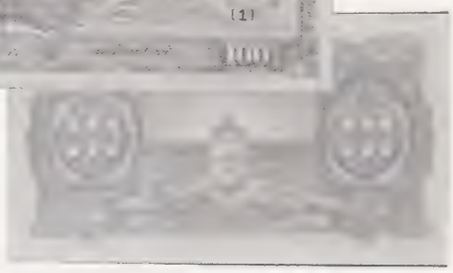


1802

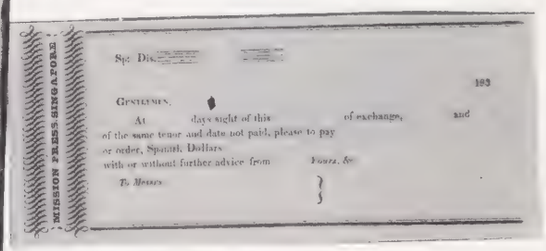


1785

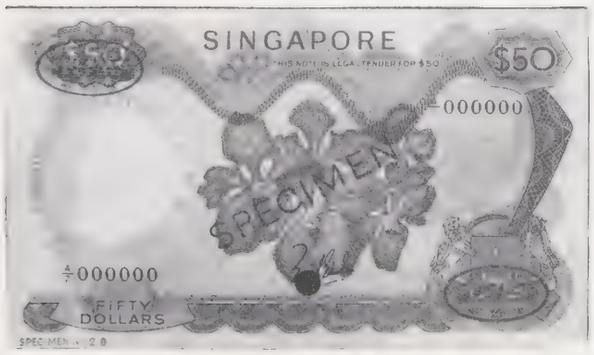
1803



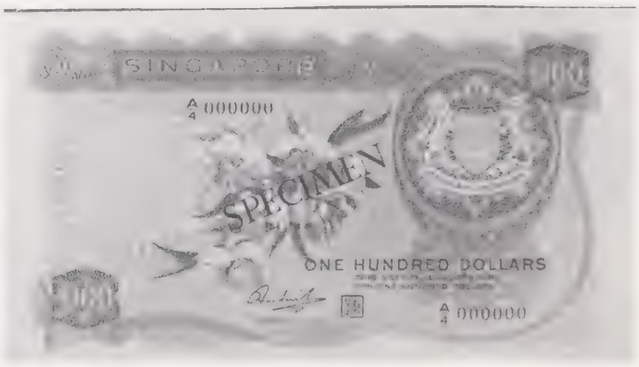
1804



1805



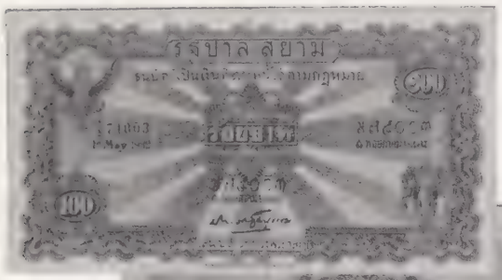
1806



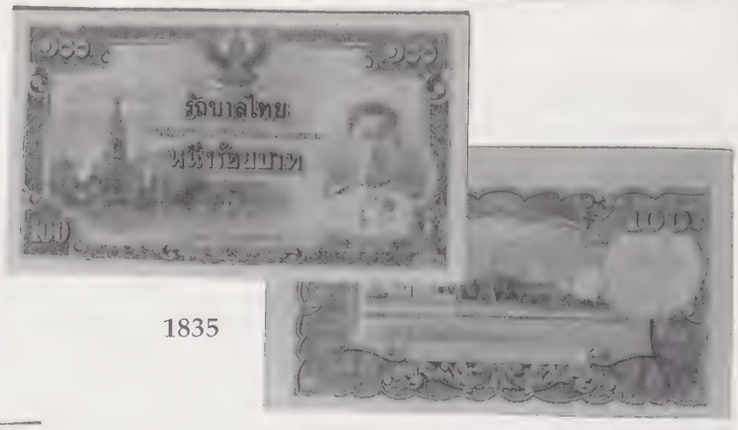
1810

1814

1818

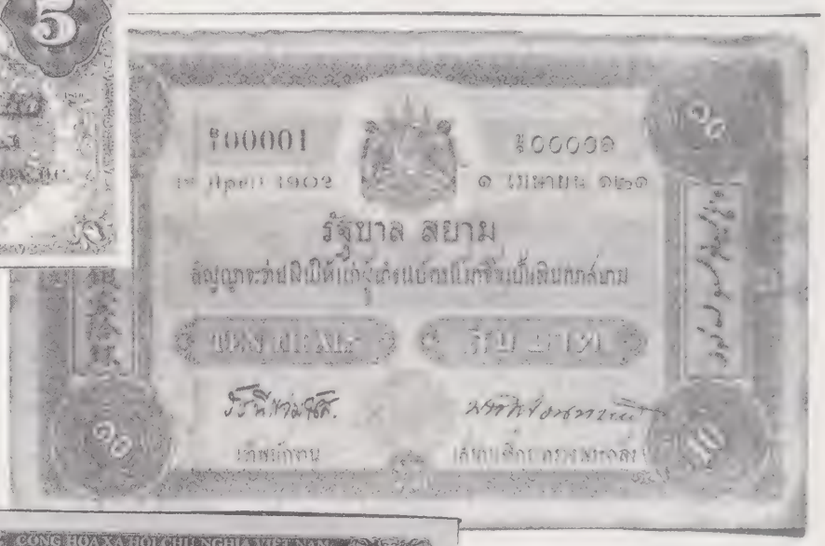


1826



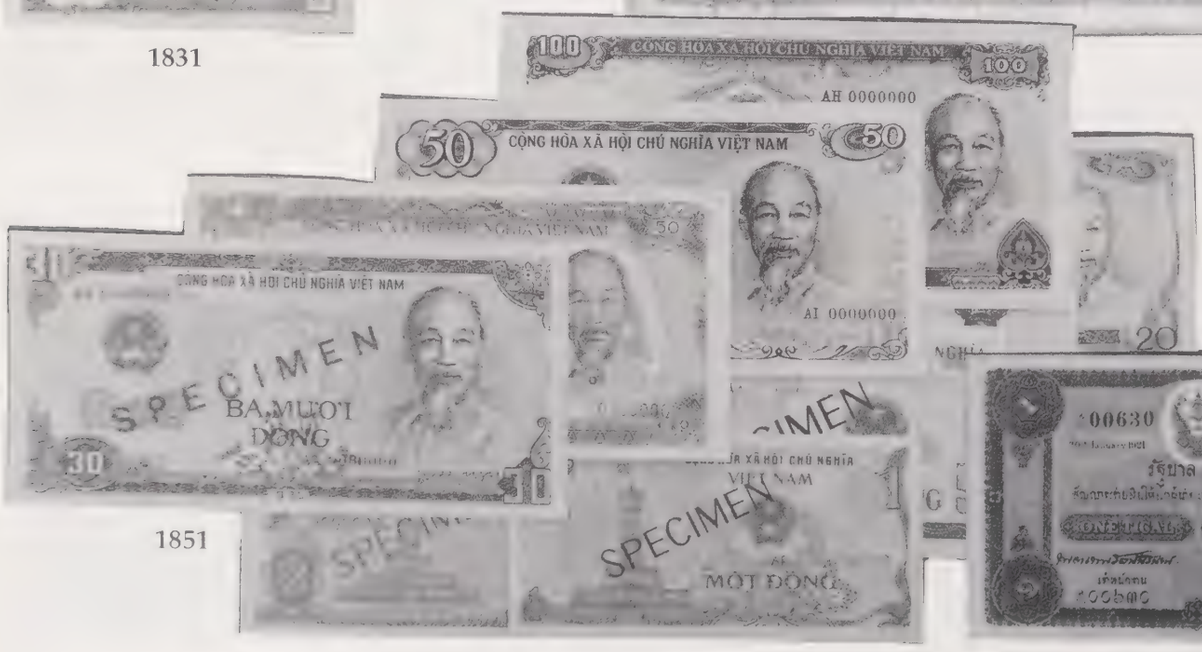
1835

1843



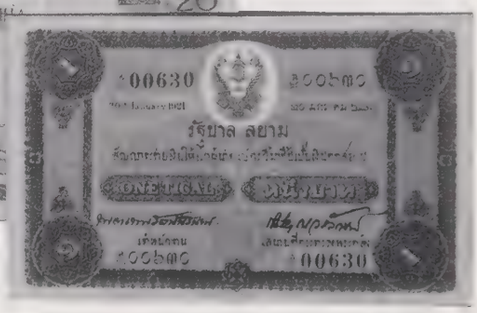
1842

1831



1851

1825



American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00058 3203

SINGAPORE INTERNATIONAL COIN SHOW 1996

Singapore International Convention & Exhibition Centre, Suntec City, Level 4, Exhibition Hall 404
No. 1 Raffles Boulevard, Singapore
Singapore 039593
8-10 March 1996

An Oriental Extravaganza

you can't afford to miss

- Held in Singapore's busy commerical district- more participants
- Immense local crowd- more buyers, more sales
- Established buyers worldwide - your market comes to you
- Special Commemorative Issue - favourite of collectors
- Grand welcome reception (**FREE** for dealers with bourse tables) - more friends, more fun

Orgainser:

TAISEI STAMPS & COINS
12 Aljunied Road #06-02
SCN Centre Singapore 389801
Tel: (65) 841 2355 Fax: (65) 841 7680

Sponsors:

B.H. Mayer's Mint

British Royal Mint

CHINA GOLD COIN, INC.

FABRICA NACIONAL DE MONEDA Y TIMBRE

HUGUENIN MEDAILLEURS LE LOCLE

1896-1996
Olympic Centennial Coin Programme
International Olympic Committee

Israel Government Coins & Medal Corporation

MONNAIE DE PARIS

Pobjoy Mint

Royal Canadian Mint

SA MINT

SAN MARINO
Numismatic Department

Principat D' Andorra
SERVEI D'EMISSIONS EPISCOPAL

THE THAI TREASURY DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
UNITED STATES MINT

Valcambi sa

華比銀行
MERCANTILE BANK LIMITED
PROMISES TO PAY THE BEARER ON DEMAND AT ITS OFFICE HERE
500
FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS
HONG KONG, 26th MAY, 1959.
SPECIMEN
香港有利銀行
伍佰員
BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO
$25
VINTE E CINCO PATACAS
PAGAVEL EM TIMOR
SINGAPORE
$50
FIFTY DOLLARS
SPECIMEN